CLEMENTIS ROMANI

RECOGNITIONES

SYRIACE.

PAULUS ANTONIUS DE LAGARDE

EDIDIT.

LIPSIAE
F. A. BROCKHAUS.

1861.

LONDINII
WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

12711
14/12/91

CAROLUS SCHULTZE IMPRESSIT BEROLINI.

GUILELMO CURETONI

THEOLOGO LONDINIENSI

SACRUM.

α

Quum mense Octobri anni 1852 Londinium venissem, omnibus aliis musei britannici codicibus spretis, recognitionum clementinarum versionem syriacam describere coepi. quod facientem inhibuit Guilelmus Cureton, se sibi hunc codicem reservatum velle significans: cui viro de literis syriacis optime merito obtemperare honestum videbatur. idem Aprili anni 1860, quum septimum Londinii adessem, ultro Clementem obtulit: se enim nimis occupatum esse dicebat, quam ut illi edendo posset vacare. neque tantum iure suo cessit, sed partem operis longe maximam*) manu sua descriptam dono dedit, quam tamen ad codicem denuo exigendam et cum altero exemplo conferendam fore monebat. rem igitur confeci, et iam sumtibus meis etiam Clementem edo, ter a me cum codicibus collatum, quarum collationum finem feci IV Non. Maias, IX Kal. Iunias, IV Non. Iunias.

codices duo sunt:

A oblongus, M. Brit. add. 12150, scriptus Edessae a. 411:

B quadratus, M. Brit. add. 14609, quatuor saeculis illo recentior. paginarum numerus in margine meo notatus.

et quadratus quidem nihil habet praeter librum oblongi primum**), mutilus et a codicum syriacorum custode male habitus, qui folia nullo ordine composita bibliopego compingenda tradidit. folio (quod nunc est) 176 adscriptus est numerus XXI, folio 166 XX, folio 158 XIX, folio 150 XVIII, folio 142 XVII, folio 130 XV. neuter ubique satis commode legi potest, ita tamen, ut si unum habeas, quid in altero scriptum fuerit dubitare nequeas. et in oblongo quidem fol. 8 ACDF, in quadrato fol. 175 AD 177 AD 178 A sive madore corrupta sive malis manibus lacerata sunt.

editio mea nihil est nisi fidele***) oblongi exemplum: quae quadratus praebet, uncis inclusa leguntur, semper ad solum vocabulum proxime praecedens referenda, nisi quibus locis numerum aliquem addo. velut [³ ...] indicat loco vocabulorum trium proximorum quadratum ea habere, quae uncis saepta apposui. contra lunulis includo, quae in oblongo a prima manu leguntur. β significat correctorem, stella rasuram, crux additamentum, signum ∾ omissionem, lineolae locum qui legi nequit.

liber primus editionis syriacae (unicus, si quadratum sequaris) ea continet, quae recognitionum versio rufiniana libris tribus primis et quarti capite primo dimidio, hunc in modum:

---

*) fol. 1 D usque ad tertium vocabulum folii 59 B.

**) nam fol. 178 A (p. 123 editionis meae) subscriptum habet *explicit historia Clementis, qui Simonem Petrum sequutus est.*

***) puncta diacritica literarum Risch et Dolath omisi, ubi codex iis destitutus est, accentus quadrati non curavi.

I 1	pag. 2,1	I 16	pag. 11,28	I 31	pag. 20,29	I 46	pag. 28,10	I 61	pag. 35,14
2	2,18	17	12,13	32	21,3	47	28,27	62	35,26
3	3,3	18	12,33	33	21,17	48	29,11	63	36,14
4	3,29	19	13,23	34	22,3	49	29,22	64	36,31
5	4,20	20	13,35	35	22,24	50	29,35	65	37,6
6	5,9	21	15,1	36	23,14	51	30,22	66	37,22
7	5,29	22	15,28	37	23,26	52	31,1	67	38,6
8	6,17	23	16,8	38	24,15	53	31,23	68	38,24
9	7,10	24	17,1	39	24,30	54	32,2	69	38,33
10	8,35	25	17,20	40	25,11	55	32,24	70	39,21
11	9,11	26	18,18	41	25,24	56	33,3	71	40,2
12	9,29	27	18,35	42	26,3	57	33,13	72	40,22
13	10,15	28	19,18	43	26,15	58	33,34	73	41,11
14	10,33	29	19,29	44	26,30	59	34,7	74	41,29
15	11,14	30	20,14	45	27,22	60	34,28		

II 1	p. 42,21	II 16	p. 51,5	II 31	p. 59,8	II 45	p. 67,10	II 59	p. 75,7
2	43,14	17	51,22	32	59,27	46	67,29	60	75,24
3	43,30	18	52,2	33	60,6	47	68,14	61	76,5
4	44,9	19	52,31	34	60,31	48	68,27	62	76,21
5	44,29	20	53,14	35	61,20	49	69,4	63	77,4
6	45,11	21	53,31	36	62,4	50	69,13	64	77,20
7	46,9	22	54,16	37	62,21	51	70,1	65	78,1
8	46,17	23	55,5	38	63,7	52	70,24	66	78,23
9	46,32	24	55,20	39	63,20	53	71,9	67	78,34
10	47,30	25	56,1	40	64,13	54	72,2	68	79,14
11	48,3	26	56,31	41	64,22	55	72,22	69	79,26
12	48,20	27	57,16	42	65,10	56	73,6	70	80,2
13	49,2	28	57,27	43	66,10	57	73,30	71	80,19
14	50,8	29	58,9	44	66,26	58	74,13	72	81,1
15	50,24	30	58,29						

III 1	p. 81,21	III 16	p. 90,32	III 31	p. 98,16	III 46	p. 107,1	III 61	p. 115,15
2	82,2	17	91,18	32	98,28	47	107,22	62	115,31
3	82,12	18	91,31	33	99,15	48	107,33	63	116,23
4	83,13	19	92,10	34	99,28	49	108,10	64	117,24
5	84,11	20	92,25	35	100,13	50	108,35	65	118,6
6	85,3	21	93,8	36	100,31	51	109,6	66	118,28
7	85,14	22	93,24	37	101,20	52	109,28	67	119,18
8	86,3	23	94,19	38	102,18	53	110,20	68	119,30
9	86,20	24	95,1	39	102,34	54	111,3	69	120,20
10	87,3	25	95,16	40	103,12	55	111,22	70	121,1
11	87,22	26	95,35	41	103,27	56	112,16	71	121,17
12	88,17	27	96,22	42	104,20	57	112,31	72	122,1
13	88,33	28	97,4	43	105,18	58	113,13	73	122,9
14	89,22	29	97,13	44	105,35	59	113,27	74	122,20
15	90,8	30	97,28	45	106,15	60	114,30	75	122,29

IV 1 usque ad *denunciavimus* p. 123,22.

sequitur liber *tertius contra gentiles,* homilia graeci operis decima:

hom. 10,1	p.	124,2	hom. 10, 8	p.	126,2	hom. 10,15	p.	128,18	hom. 10,21	p.	130,23
2		124,6	9		126,17	16		128,35	22		131,3
3		124,19	10		127,5	17		129,7	23		131,17
4		124,30	11		127,13	18		129,20	24		131,30
5		125,7	12		127,20	19		130,3	25		132,4
6		125,17	13		127,31	20		130,16	26		132,16
7		125,28	14		128,7						

sequitur liber *quartus,* homilia undecima:

hom. 11,1	p.	132,29	hom. 11,10	p.	136,12	hom. 11,19	p.	140,16	hom. 11,28	p.	143,18
2		132,35	11		136,28	20		140,27	29		143,34
3		133,12	12		137,9	21		141,13	30		144,12
4		133,21	13		137,27	22		141,25	31		144,21
5		134,3	14		138,9	23		141,35	32		144,30
6		134,15	15		138,17	24		142,10	33		145,9
7		134,34	16		139,6	25		142,16	34		145,29
8		135,8	17		139,28	26		142,25	35		145,34
9		135,24	18		140,8	27		143,6	36		146,18

sequuntur *Tripolitana Phoeniciae.* homilia duodecima non integra et tertia decima.

hom. 12,1	p.	146,32	hom. 12, 7	p.	148,34	hom. 12,13	p.	150,27	hom. 12,19	p.	152,29
2		147,6	8		149,12	14		151,4	20		153,10
3		147,20	9		149,24	15		151,14	21		153,19
4		147,28	10		149,34	16		151,28	22		153,34
5		148,2	11		150,11	17		152,6	23		154,5
6		148,16	12		150,18	18		152,20	24		154,25
hom. 13,1	p.	154,35*)	hom. 13, 7	p.	156,25	hom. 13,12	p.	158,27	hom. 13,17	p.	160,11
2		155,12	8		157,5	13		158,31	18		160,21
3		155,18	9		157,17	14		159,8	19		161,6
4		155,32	10		157,28	15		159,19	20		161,15
5		156,10	11		158,12	16		159,32	21		161,33
6		156,15									

sequitur *liber decimus quartus:* homilia quarta decima.

hom. 14,1	p.	162,12	hom. 14,4	p.	163,25	hom. 14,7	p.	165,3	hom. 14,10	p.	166,8
2		162,25	5		164,3	8		165,12	11		166,18
3		163,5	6		164,28	9		165,29	12		167,3

habemus igitur in utroque codice recogn. I—IV init., in oblongo solo homil. X—XIV, si discrepantiarum leviorum rationem habere nolimus.

Non possum hoc loco Augustum Steldtium silentio praeterire, typographum meum, qui quum antea syriaca numquam attigisset, Tito et Clemente exscribendis ita mihi se probavit, ut merito eum omnibus commendare possim.

---

*) mallem recogn. VII 25 adscribere.

Librum quem nunc edo in germanicum sermonem verti, quae versio adnotationibus explicata edetur, si et rei familiaris ratio et patriae conditio permiserit. ego enim libris meis edendis et itineribus in Britanniam suscipiendis tantum pecuniae insumpsi, ut, absoluta apocryphorum syriacorum editione, ingratorum civium pertaesus tandem ab huiuscemodi negotiis abstinendum mihi esse videam: Germanos vero si a bono deo mox non sine ingenti totius patriae calamitate et quodam quasi incendio in antiquam iustae nationis incolumitatem restitutum iri auguramur, proximo tempore libris legendis vacare posse negamus.

Berolini anno 1861 ineunte.

ܣܢܝܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ . ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ . ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܣܦܘ . ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ . ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܝܡ ܐܟܙ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܣܦܘ . ܟܕ ܠܐܘܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܪ ܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܬ . ܘܐܟܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܦܠܛܘܢܐ . ܬܘܒ [71F] ܒܪ ܢܚܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܫܪܝܐ . ܕܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ . ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܬܡܢ ܢܐܙܠ . ܐܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܩܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܗܘܬܐ ܠܝ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ . ܘܟܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܝܢ ooo

ܫܠܡ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ .

p. 3, 30 ܠܢܒܥܝ scribe ܠܢܦܥܝ

p. 64, 2 ܗܘܢܐ prius dele

ܒܗ . ܘܡܟܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ . ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ. ܥܬܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܘܕܢܚܠܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܢ̈ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܚܪ ܐܦܪܢܬ . ܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܢܬ ܢܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܦܘܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܘܣ . ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ [71C] ܐܦܪܢܬ . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܢܓܠ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܕܦܠܐܢܬ ܫܘܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܦܦܝܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ . ܘܦܦܝܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܒܬ ܠܗ . ܟܠ ܟ̈ܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܚ̈ܛܗܝܗ ܘܡܒ̈ܪܝܗ . ܘܐܟܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܗܡܗ ܕܡܣܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢ̈ܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ . ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ̇ . ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܝܪ ܢܬܦܪܘܢ̈ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ . ܟܕ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܢܬ ܡܬܒܥܘ ܙܘܪܥܐܢܬ ܐܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܠ . ܘܦܦܝܪܘܣ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܓܝܬ . ܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ [71D] ܟܕ ܓ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ . ܐܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ . ܘܐܟܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܘܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܓܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܝܬ ˙ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܬܟܣܢܐ ܙܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܢܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘܢ . ܘܦܦܝܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܕ ܒܒܒܕܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ . ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܟܒܘܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ . ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܠܐ ܠܝ . ܕܗܟܒܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܟܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ . ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܐܡ ܗܘ [71E] ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܓܠܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܠܝܐܢܬ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ . ܘܦܦܝܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ . ܟܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܝܐܢܬ

ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝ · ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܒܗ̇ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇ · ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܘܬܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܟܝܐ ܐܟܪܝܬ · ܘܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܗ̇ [70F] ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܗ̇ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܦܬ . ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܡܪ ܙܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩܬ · ܐܚܝܢܘܗ̇ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ · ܘܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ · ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ̇ . ܘܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬܐ · ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ̇ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ · ܗܠܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܕܐܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ̈ . ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܢܬ ܕܐܘܕܝܥܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܐ ܠܦܬ · ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܥܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܢܟܒ · ܗܕܐ [71A] ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܬܐܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܦܘܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ · ܘܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܟܡܡܘܢ̈ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܪܕܘܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܐܕܝ ܥܪܢܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܬ ܢܐܕܒܘܢ̈ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ . ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ ܕܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ̈ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ̈ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ̈ ܚܕܝܢ . ܘܒܪ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܒܠܝ ܒܡ ܐܡܪ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܝ̈ ܕܒܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܒܗ̇ ܒܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܢܫܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ ܐܒܒܢ̈ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܪܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ · ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ [71B] ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܪܬ · ܘܒܡܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ · ܐܘ ܠܝ ܒܒܠܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܒܬܬ · ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܘܫܒܪܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬ · ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ · ܘܒܪ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܡܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ · ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܒܢܐ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܗܘܐ · ܠܡܒܢ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ · ܘܐܬܦܪܒ ܘܡܦܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܝ ܒܗ̇ · ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܫܪܬ

ܠܚܠܦܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܕ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܪܘ ܘܕܢܬܬܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝ ܡܢܗ . ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܗܘܝܢ . ܗܘܟܝܐܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܚܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ . ܐܢܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ . ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܣܠ ܡܠܬ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܪܬ ܘܡܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ̇ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ . ܐܢܐ . ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ . ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ . ܡܕܡ ܕܦܣܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܒ . ܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ 70D ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܠܒ . ° ° ° 2 ܕܒܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܪ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܡܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ . ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܡܪ . ܐܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܙܟܝܗ ܫܟܝܪܐ . ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ . ܕܗܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܠܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܒܙܪ ܗܘ . ܐܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܐܣܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܬ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܗ ܕܡܒܒܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܚ . ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܗܠ 70E ܫܦܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ . ܕܡܬ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܬܗ ܗܘ ܥܪܝܢ . ܠܗܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ . ܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܪܐܝܬ ܦܓܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܗܒܐ . ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܬ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܒܪܗܘܢܐ . ܘܐܬܪܫܡܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܫܪ . ܘܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܫܒܬܘܬܗ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ . ܘܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܬ ܒܠ ܕܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ . ܕܒܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ . ܗܫܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܒܕܗ ܬܪܝܨ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܒܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܗܘܬ . ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܟܐܫ ܠܝ. ܟܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝ ܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ. ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܪܟܒ ܒܫܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܕܡܚܝܠܘ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ 70A ܒܟܒܘܢ ܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܕܫ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡ ܓܕܫ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܦܠܓܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܕܡܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܒܐܬܐܬ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܕܫܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ 70B ܬܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܫܦܠܐ (ܕܫܦܠܐ) ܕܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܬ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܦܫ ܐܢܬ. ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܠܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܪܘܝܬ ܠܐܐܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܐܬܬܚܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܫ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܬܐܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܫܠ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ 70C ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ

ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ̇ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܒܪܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ· ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܘܠ· ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܚܫܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܐܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ̈ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
69D ܘܠܡܡܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܡܐܝܢ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ· ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܫ̈ܡܝܢ ○○○

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

1 ܟܡܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܘܣ ܦܝܪܘܣ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܟܝܪ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܘܐܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܘܣܦܘܣ ܒܡ ܦܘܣܦܝܣܘܣ· ܘܠܟܘܣ ܒܡ ܟ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܐܙܠ· ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܢܒܕܘܟܝܗ̇· ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܛ̈ܠܠܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܘܐܟܡܕܘܟܝܗ̇· ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܝܠܝܢ· ܦܝܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܡ ܫܕܪ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ· ܕܠܟܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܐܙܠ. 69E ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ· ܘܚܕ ܒܡ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܝܪܘܣ ܟܪܝܟ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܫܦ ܠܐܡܟܢ ܘܕܡܟܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ· ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܡܟܝܬ ܟܠܝܡܟܐ ܒܡ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܗܘܬ· ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܝܡ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܝܪܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟ· ܘܕܝܬܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܕܐ ܠܝ· ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܟ ܡܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܐ ܡܕܡܟܗܘܢ ܫܕ̈ܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ· ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܟܬܗ ܠܒ ܕܫܡܝܥ ܫܟܐ ܚܕ ܦܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܟܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܡ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܦܟܪܝܢ 69F ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܨܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ· ܘܟܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܡܝܐ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܘܦܫܐܠ ܟܠܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܨܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܠܠ ܒܡܟܝ. ܡܬܟܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܫ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ· ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇· [69A] ܡܦܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܐܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ· ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܢܣ ܗܘ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܐܢܣ ܦܓܪܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ· ܘܟܡܟܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪ· ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܝܢ· ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ. ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܒ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܓܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܩܕ ܡܬܦܠܐܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܐܗ· ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܠܢܘܣܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܬܒܠܡ ...

6 ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܗ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܘܡܦܪ ܠܗ· ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܒܕܡ [69B] ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܣܦܝܪܐܐ ܣܘܦܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܢܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܣܒܠܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܬܝ· ܘܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ. ܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ· ܐܬܬܒܪܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܐܥܒܕܬܝ· ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܡ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܣ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܡܬܬܬܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ· ܫܠܦ ܡܒܘܡܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܫܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܢܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܙܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܥܒܬܢܘ· ܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܘܬܝ ܦܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܚܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܬܝ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܐܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܗܒܬ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܒܝ. ܘܡܢ [69C] ܒܢܝܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܢܬܝ· ܐܠܐ ܬܗܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝ ܒܬܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܦܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܢܬܝ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܦܠܚ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܠ ܡܢܡ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܒܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܡ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܝܢ

ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ . [68D] ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕ̈ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܬܝ. ܕܐܒܢܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܬܐ ܚܙܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܓܒܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܠܦܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ̣ܫܐ ܕܗܝ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܚܙܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܠܗ̇ . ܡܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܪ̈ܓܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܪ ܢ̈ܓܠܗ̇ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܘܐ ˙ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܟܕܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ̇ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܦܠܓܪܗ̇ ܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܫܡ . ܡܦܠܠ ܕܗ̣ܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܬܕܫܠ [68E] ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܫܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ̇ ܒܩܢܝܬܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܗ̣ܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܗܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܬܪܓܠ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܪܪ . ܡܦܠܠܘܢܐ ܫܠܦ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܕܬܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܘܡܗ̇ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ̇ . ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܬܬܬܢܗ̇ ܕܗܒܘܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܕܪܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܓܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܟܝ ܕܐܠܝܟܝ ܬܚܫܒ . ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܬܬܚܫܒ . ܐܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܬܢܒܥ ܘܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܥ [68F] ܒܗܢ ܡܬܚܫܡ ܒܗܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܐܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܒ ܠܓܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܦܟܪ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܥܠܘܫܐ ܢܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ . ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܬܫܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܢܪܐ . ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܪܐ ܗ̇ܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܪܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܓܡ ܒܒܗܢ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܢ ܡܬܠܘܐ . ܒܒܗܬܗ ܡܠܒܒܐ ܠܗ . ܐܦ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ˙ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̣ ܕܡܒܕܡ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ . ܡܫܬܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܦܪܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܬܬܫܒܥ ܠܗ . ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ . ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ .

ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܪ܂ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܒ܂ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܪܗ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܕܐ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܫܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܡܒܘܢ ܒܪܒ܂ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܒܪܬ ܡܦܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܦܐܬ ܡܘܬ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܦܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܫܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ܂ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܘ܂ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܒܐ. ܡܬܒܒܐ ܒܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܕܐ [68B] ܕܦܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܒܐܢܬ ܪܐܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܬܠܗܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܡܪ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܒܘܢ ܒܒܕܬ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܒܬ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܦܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܦܪܬ܂ ܘܒܡܒܘܢ ܐܢܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܡ ܡܒܠܬ܂ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܒܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܒܠܬ ܪܓܠܬܐ ܦܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܠܒܒܝܗ ܒܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܒܐ ܥܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܬ ܡܦܠܬ܂ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܒܬ܂ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܒܪ ܒܫܒܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܪܐ ܡܥܬܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܡܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܦܬܐ ܝܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚ̈ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܡܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܕܢܐ ܦܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܢܒܐ ܕܫܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒ ܒܪ ܫܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܐܢܬ ܒܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܬܘܕܡ [68C] ܬܘܫܪ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܬܪܥ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܦܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܫܒܐ ܢ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܢܒܗܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܗ ܕܒܡܒܪܐ ܦܠܒܐ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܒܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܢܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܬܐ܂ ܬܥܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܬ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܡܝܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܒܐ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܢܒܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܫܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܝܫܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܦܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܪܐ ܦܠܒܐ ܡܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܒܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܒ̈ܫܝܗ ܬܫܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܒܪܫܬܐ ܒܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܢܒܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܠܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܢܒܗܘܫܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܫܗ ܒܦܘܡܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܢ. ܦܠܒܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܦܘܐ܂ ܢܒܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܫܢܬܐ

ܡܫܪܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ . ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܢ ܚ̈ܒܪܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܒܡܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ [67E] ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ · ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘ · ܐܘ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܝܢ · ܘܗܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܫܪܪ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ · ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܒܒܥ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܡ ܙܒܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܘܒܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܬ · ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܘ · ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܛܠܐ . ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ · ܐܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ [67F] ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܟܢܐ · ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܙ ܡܢܗܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܬܩܘܡ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܦܪܬ ܢܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܒܒܪܬ · ܗܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܝܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܙ ܡܢܗܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܪܐ . ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܬܬܦܘ · ܘܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܢ ܗܡܘܬ ܢܦܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܪ ܬܒܥܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܡܘܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ [68A] ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܓܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ . ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܘܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܪܝܢ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܐܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ [67B] ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܗܘܬ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ. ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܢܐܠܦ. ...
4 ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܝ̈ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܠܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܟܒܪ̈ܢ ܐܦܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܬܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ. ܥܠ ܦܣܘܩܘ. ܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܝ
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܬܪ
ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪ̈ܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܦܠ̈ܣܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ.
[67C] ܕܗܘܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܢܩܒܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܬܥܘ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܦܠܛܬܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܕܝܗܒܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܣܩܢܘܣ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܢܥܠܬ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܬܗ ܢܦܪ ܢܛܘܗ ܘܡܒܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܒܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܡ ܚܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ... 5 ܘܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐܡܪܒܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܬܫܬܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܢ̈ܘܡ ܡܬܬܒܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ
ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܐ
[67D] ܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܒܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܒܗܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܐܘܕܒܬ. ܘܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ
ܒܟܘܢ ܬܒܟܪ ܥܠ ܕܡܒܪܬ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܪܝܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܗܝ ܒܪܘ ܪܟܒܬܐ
ܠܡܦܩ ܠܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܬܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܟܕܡ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܪܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܢܫܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܦ̈ܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ . ܘܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ · ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ . ܘܕܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܢܣܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܪܘܨ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ܂ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ . ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܨܪܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ · ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܥܡ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܙܒܢܗ ܬܘܗܡܝܢ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ [66F] ܫܒܩܬ ܐܡܪܐ . ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ · ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ . ܡܗܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܩܛܠ ܕܒܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܢ . ܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܒܥܕ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܫܕܠܝܢ . ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܐܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ · ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ̈ · ܢܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ · ܒܪ ܙ̈ܘܒܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ○○○ 3 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ . ܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܒܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟܘ ܬܬܟܫܡܝܢ . ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܣܦܝܣܘܣ ܘܦܣܦܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܡܝܢ . ܘܗܫܐ ܠܢܫ ܢܘܦܣ ܘܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ · ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ . ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܘܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ · ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ [67A] ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܐܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ · ܢܬܒܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ܂ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܒܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܒܪܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ̈ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ · ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ . ܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ · ܠܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܐܘ ܘܒܐܠܦܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܬܝܘܗ̇ ܘܬܘܡ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܒ ܒܦܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ · ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܨܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ̈ܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫ̈ܡܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܦܘ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܗ̇ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܬ ܘܡܒܘܬܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܠܥܗ̇ · ܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܙܕܩܬ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܠܬܐ ܙܢܚܝܢ · ܘܐܦ ܠܡܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܐܒܗܝܢ · ܕܒܪ ܒܥܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܢܚ ܠܡܒܘܢܘ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܠܘܣܦܐ ܐܢܫ

ܗܘܘ . ܐܡܪ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܗ̣ܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ . ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܗܒܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ . ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܬ̇ܝܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ [66C] ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܠܐ . ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܠܕܘܟܐ . ܘܬܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܦܠܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܬܪܒܝܗ ܐܪܒܥܝ̈ܢ . ܘܒܪ ܢܩܘܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ . ܦܠܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܐ ܒܚܙܪܐ ܐܘ ܛܘܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܪܒܐ . ܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐܘ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܒܪܗ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܪܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܕܘܗ ܒܠܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܫܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܝ ܠܡܐܢܐ . ܘܒܪ ܥ̇ܐܠ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܒܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܬ̣ܬ . ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܒܪ ܦܠܪܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܒܠ [66D] ܠܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܗܘܐ . ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܦܠܐܘ ܘܐܬܪܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܦܠܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ . ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܘ ܘܦܘܦܠܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܪܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܪ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ . ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܦܪܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ . ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܒܟܐ . ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܫܘܢܗ . ܦܠܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܘܚ ܕܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܠܐܡܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܒܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܫܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ . ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ [66E] ܡܒܗܘܢ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ ܐܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ . ܦܠܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܕܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ . ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܫܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ

ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܚܡܟ ܘܡܙܒܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܕܐܕܒܪܝܗ̇ ܢܨܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܙܒܢܬ ܐܬܬܠܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܐܝܬ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ [65F] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܬܬܦܪܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܪܬ ܟܪܝ ܘܠܡܛܐ. ܕܗܡܟܘܬ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܬ. ܟܒܝܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܝܗ̇. ܟܕ ܙܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܪܗܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬ ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܡܬܬܘܕܒ ܗܘܬ. ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܬܘܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܦܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ ܟܪܝ ܣܢܝܩܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܟܠܬܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܟ ܐܬܬܕܒܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ [66A] ܠܦܬܐ ܘܟܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܬܦ̇ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܥܝܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܘܢ ܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇ ܬܬܠܦܠܛ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܥܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢ ܡܟܬ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܚܡܪܬܗ̇ ܘܡܢܟܬܗ̇ ܢܟܦܬ. ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܦ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܗ̇. ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܐܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܒ ܬܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܛܠ. ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܕܥܪܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܠܐܢܬܦܣܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܕܬܡܢ ܢܬܐ ܬܠܬ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܬܬܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܦܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܪ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ [66B] ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ̇. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܠܬ̈ܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ̇ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܟܬ. ܠܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܒܒ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܦܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܒܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܬ. ○ ○ ○ 2 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܝܡ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܥܐܡ

ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ . ܘܡܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܠ ܠܗܝ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܘܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ . ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܬ . ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܣ . ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܠܝܐ ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܘܠܬ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ: ܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܥܙܝܙܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܙܟܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܝܪܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܐܢܬ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ . ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ . ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܝܐ . ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܠܐ . ܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܙܝܙܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܕܟ ܗܘܐ . ܟܠܢܫܐ ܫܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ [65E] ܒܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܥ ܠܗ . ܫܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ . ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ . ܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ . ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ . ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܗ̇ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܬܬܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܩܦܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ . ܦܠܝܘܣ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ . ܘܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܘܕܡܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܝܗ [65E] ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܝ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ . ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܢܫܐ . ܦܠܝܘܣ . ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܗܘ ܘܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܦܠܝܬܝ ܬܘܒܝ . ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ . ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܦܠܝܘܣ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܬܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܠܐܢܬܬܐ

ܒܝܕܥܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ . ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܙܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܐܦܐ ܕܙܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܕ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܚܬ ܘܫܬܬ . ܗܘܬ . ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ . ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ . ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܪ ܦܝܣܐܝܬ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܗܡ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܟܐܝܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܣܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ . ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܬ̈ܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ 65A ܐܠܟܣܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ . ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܕܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܝܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܠܐ ܓܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܘ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܟܠܬܘ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ . ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܓܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܦܠܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܢܓܝܬ . ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ . ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܘܐ . ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܡܚܒܪܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܒܟܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܢܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܬ̈ܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܬܢ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ . 65B ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܓܥܐ ܦܓܥܐ . ܬܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ . ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܘܦܓܥ . ܦܝܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ . ܡܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܟܪ . ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܓܠܝܢ . ܘܦܫܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܒܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܠ ܕܬܬܒܥܬ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ . ܦܓܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܫܒܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܬܗܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܗ ܐܬܬܬ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ . ܘܗܫܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܥܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܡ ܘܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܪ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ . ܕܐܬܓܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܬ . ܦܓܥܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܕܡ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܒܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ . 65C ܐܡܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܠܘܗܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ̈ܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܬ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܚܝܩܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܚܙܘܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܓܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܣ̈ܬܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ. ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ [61D] ܒܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܢ ܣܠܩ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܒܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܬܬܨܝܕܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫܐ ܐܒܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܒܗ ܐܟܝܫ ܣ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܘ. ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܠܗ. ܢ̈ܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐ̱ ܠܒܪ ܬܬܕܒܝܫ ܣܠܩ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܚܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܠܓܪܕܗ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܠ ܦܘܠܗܡܘܣ ܬܡ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܝ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܦܫܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܒ ܠܚ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܕܒ ܡܪܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐ̱ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܘܬܬܐ ܐܝܪܝ ܐܡܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܬ ܦܘܠܗܡܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܠܗܡܘܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ. ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ [61E] ܦܘܠܗܡܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓ ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܝ̈ܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘ ܡܡ̈ܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܠܐ ܝ̈ܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܠܦܢܬ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܒܪ ܘܦܠܣ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܘܐ ܒܡܫܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܐܬܐܠܝܨܬ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܚܡ̈ܫ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܡܫ ܒܟܠܝ [61F] ܘܒܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܬܗ ܘܚܡܫ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܘܠܐܬܬܘܣ ܫܒܩ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܚܡ ܒܢ̈

ܘܠܡܛܐܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ . [64A] ܘܠܫܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܐܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܬ̈ܢܢ . ܘܟܕ ܗ݁ܘ ܠܗܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܐܐܠ ܗܘܐ . ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܬ̈ܘܡ ܬ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ . ܘܟܕ ܫܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܓܝܐܐ . ܠܗ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܪܘܗܡܝܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܫܪ . ܘܫܒܩܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ . ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ . ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗ݁ܘ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ . ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܓܫܬ . ܢܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܢܝܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ . ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܠܐ . ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܝ . [64B] ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܟܦܢ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܠܟܠܡ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܟܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܠܬܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܟܠ ܫܟܝܢ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ . ܫܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܘܫܬܗ . ܕܟܘܕܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ . ܒܢܡܐ ܢܓܘܠ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܣܦܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܘ̈ܪܝܐ . ܕܓܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܕܒܘܒܝܐ ܫܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܟܚ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܦܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܒܫܫܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܬܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܝܕܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܣܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܟܬܗ ܠܓܘܪܬܐ ܗ݁ܘ ܐܫܬܟܚܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܪ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܒܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ . ܚܙܐ [64C] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܥܕܪܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܣܦܝܪ ܠܟܝ . ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܠܬܝ ܒܠܒܝ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܪܐ . ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ . ܦܠܚܬܝ . ܘܬܬܪܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܟܫܟܬܝ . ܗ݁ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܚܬ . ܘܒܟܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ . ܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ . ܕܡܓܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܬܟܫܟܬܝ . ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܟܡܟܡܢ . ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ . ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ̇

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ. ܥܠ ܕܠܡܚܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܬܐܡܪ. ܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܬܚܒܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܕܥ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܦܝܣܬܢ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܡܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܐܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܐܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܬܬ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܬܐ ܐܘܚܝܟ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ 63E ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܠܟ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܝܢ ܘܠܫܘܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܒ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܒܠ. ܠܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܦܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܦܘܫܦܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܫܦܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܕܬ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܚܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܕܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܒܢܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܣ. ܟܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܘܢ 63F ܬܐܟܪ ܐܚܕ ܗܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܒܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܩ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܒܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܬ. ܐܚܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܐܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܘ. ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܘܬܗ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܡ ܘܗ̈ܕܐ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܝ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܡ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܬܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ

ܘܕܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܠܫܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܬ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܬܘܒܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܕܠܒܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܒܬ ܐܫܒܘܬܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܒܕܘܒܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܕܗܒܫܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܫܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ. [63B] ܕܕܠܒܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܠܒ ܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܝܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܚܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܪܪܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܘܬ ܡܢܟ. ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ. ܒܐܝܬܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܠܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܘܪܬܐ ܝܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܪ ܓܕܝ. ܦܘܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܓܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܟ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܪ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܫ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܬ ܒܒ̈ܕܐ ܬܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒ̈ܥܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ. [63C] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܦܓ̈ܪܐܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܙ̈ܘܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܡܪܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܠܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܡܒܒܐ ܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܘܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܘܢܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܦܦܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܦܓ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܫܐܪ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܘܫ. ܝܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܠܬ. ܘܡܬܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܠܒܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܓܦ ܥܒܠܦܬ ܒܡܘܒܪܝܢ. ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܕܘܩܘ ܐܚܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܒܒܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܦܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܐܠܘ ܗܡܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܦܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܫܒܩ [63D] ܗܘܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܘܒܬ ܓܒܕܐ ܠܡܒܠܘ ܠܟ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܒܬ ܠܒ ܒܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕ̈ܡܒܝ ܓܪ ܘܬܘܪܬ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܪ ܡܢܗ.

ܒܡܚܠ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ · ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ [62E] ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ· ܢܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܦܠܛ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܨܒܘܢ ܕܡܟܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ · ܢܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܕܒܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܨܐܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܐ · ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ · ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ . ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ . ܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܠܝ · ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ · ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܝܢ . ܘܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ [62F] ܨܐܕܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܪܐ · ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ · ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫ · ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ · ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܩܪܘܗ ܠܡܬܬܡܟܢܘ ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܒ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܦܠܚܐܝܬ ܦܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ · ܘܕܬܬܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ · ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܐܕܝܟ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ . ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܢܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܢ ܦܩܪܘܗ · ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ . ܕܡܒܕܪ ܒܬܕܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ . ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܠܗ · ܠܡܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ · ܕܠܐ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܘ · ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܗ [63A] ܗܟܢ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ · ܕܢܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ · ܘܡܕܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ · ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܝ . ܒܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ · ܡܕܡ ܒܗܕ ܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܥܪܬ ܐܢܬ · ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܟ · ܕܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܪܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܠܠ ܘܡ ܪ̈ܫܥܐ ܒܡܗܕܝܢܘܗܝ

ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܩܛ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܒܦܐܝܬ ܦܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ̈ܘ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܠܝܘ. ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܘܠܒܕܡ ܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡ ܕܕܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܫܘܡ ܒܙܘܪܬܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܝ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܗܘܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܐܬܐ. ܠܬܘܒܘ ܕܕܠܟܐ ܒܚܬܬܐ. [62C] ܗܘ ܕܪܚܬ ܒܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܬ. ܕܪܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܫܘܫܛܘܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܫܬ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܕܪܐ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܢܠܘ. ܐܦ ܒܪܡ ܐܣܝܪ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܪܪ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܕ ܫܠܛ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܪܐ. ܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܛ̈ܦܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܠܘܓܐ. ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܘܡܘ. ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܘ ܠܡܐܪܐ. ܘܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪ̈ܝܫܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܝܓ ܐܘܪܝܣܦܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܠܝܗ. [62D] ܕܡܟܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܦܩܘܪܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܪ ܒܟܒ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܫܘܝ ܘܐܪ̈ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ. ܘܗܕܝܡ ܫܠܦ ܒܡܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܡܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܦܫ ܒܠܟܡ ܠܗ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܠܝܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ○ ○ ○

ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ.

1 ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܢܝ ܒܝ ܢܡܢܡ ܠܐܪܬܘܩܣܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܢܡܟܐ ܝܕ ܡܘܡ ܘܗܕܝܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܘܣ ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܥܐܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܘ ܠܗܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܡܪܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܝܢ· ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ [61F] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ· ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ· ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܐܬ ܒܡܫܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܚܘܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܟܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܝܢ ܣܘܦܪܛܝܣܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܘ ܚܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ· ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ· ܡܢܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ· ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ· ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ· ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ [62A] ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܝܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܥܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ· ܘܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܕܥܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܠ· ooo 11 ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܥܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ· ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ· ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܪܐ ܟܘܠܗ [62B] ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ· ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܗ· ܦܫܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܘܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܘܡ

ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ [61C] ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܐܘܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܕܒܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܕܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܪܠܓܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܗ. ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܬܦ [61D] ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܟ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܟ. ܬܘܒܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܪܒܘ ܗܘܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫ ܒܟܘܢ ... 10 ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܒܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ. ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܪܘܢ [61E] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܛ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ

ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ· ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܐܦܩܗ̇ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܒܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܕܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ· ܦܘܩܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܝܢ [61A] ܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܟ· ܘܐܦ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܬܠܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܫܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ ܬܫܬܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܢ ܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ· ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܕ̈ܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܢ ܡܪ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܬܒܝܐ. ܢܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܗܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܫܠܘܦ ܒܟܗܝܢ. ܕܠܘܬ ܟ̈ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ· ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ· [61B] ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܢܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ· ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܪܒܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܥܒܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ· ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܝܢ· ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦ̈ܬܟܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܬ̈ܕܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܕܢܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܡܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܡܘܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܢܗܘܢ

ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ܂ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ܂ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܗ܂ ܕܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ܂ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܫܡ܂ ܒܫܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܂ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܢܚܬ܂ ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܠܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ [60D] ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܒܡ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܚܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܓܒܝܐ ܒܡ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܒܗ܂ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܒ ܠܟ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܒ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܕܒ܂ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܘܡܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܐܠܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܗܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܬܡܠܠܐ܂ ܒܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܦܠܐܡܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܪܫ ܬܬܠܬ ܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܝܠܐ [60E] ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟ܂ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܪ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܥ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܓ܂ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܫܒܪ ܕܒܕ̈ܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ܂ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܒܪ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܡܬܝ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܒܕܒ܂ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܫܦܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܪ ܒܠܡܕܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܒܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܪ ܫܦܪ ܐܝܬ܂ ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܝܬ܂ ܘܡܒܘܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ܂ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܦܪ ܢܚܠ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ [60F] ܐܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠ ܐܬܦܪܒܘ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪ ܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܂ ܘܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܂

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ [60A] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܪܙܘܦ. ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܘܦ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܡܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܘ ܘܡܟܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ [60B] ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܘܒܗܪܬܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܙ̈ܒܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܬܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܓܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܦܪܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܘܢ ܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܝܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܦܪܘܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܡ̈ܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܬܐܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܪܥܝܐ. [60C] ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܠ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܢܬܦܪܫ ○○○

9 ܡܛܠܬܟ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܪܓܠ ܡܬܪܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܟܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܫܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܝܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐ̈ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܗܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܫܐ ܪܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܫ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܘ̈ܩܝܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܠܡܒܥܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ̇ ܬܘܪܐܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ· ܡܬܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܐܬ ܦܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ 59E ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ· ܠܡܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐܬ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܡܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܟܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܠܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܕܪܝܢܗ̇ ܕܒܫܬܐ· ܘܗܟܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܩܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܥܠܗ̇ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ· ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܕܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܕܠܫܦܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܚܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܥ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܟܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܢ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܠܡ 59F ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ· ܘܐܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ̇· ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ̇· ܘܒܫܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܚܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ. ܘܢܐܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܘܟܕ ܒܚܡܗ ܡܢܓܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܢܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܘܢܕܕܩܘܢ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܢܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ̈ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܘܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܬܐ. ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܐܒ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܕܡܫܘܪ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ [59B] ܒܟܐ̈ܒܐ. ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܕܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܠ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ̇ܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܐ. ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܠܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ. ܡܬܬܚܫ ܒܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܗܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ [59C] ܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܬܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܡܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ. ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܒܢܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܬܬܗܡܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܬ [59D] ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ

ܡܬܒܪܒ . ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܐ . ܬܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܗܕ ܦܘܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܙܬܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܬܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܟܕܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܢܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ . ܘܫܦܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒ̈ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܡܫ̈ܟܠܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܕ̈ܒܫܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ [58E] ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܥܦܪ ܗܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܡܟܕܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ . ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܕܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ . ܐܢܒܐ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ . ܒܠ ܗܕ ܢܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܒܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ . ܐܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܙܕܐ ܕܢܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܘܬܐ . ܐܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ ܦܕ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ . ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܣܡ . ܘܢ̈ܬܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܬܝܪܐ . ܘܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܐ . ܘܪܘܒܐ ܘܛܠܠܬܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܬܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܥܬܒܪܝܢ . ܕܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܘ ܢܪ̈ܘܒܘ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܬܘܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܘܬܐ . ܬܦܪܘܒ . ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ . ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܚܦܝܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ . ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܫܝܢ [58F] ܪ̈ܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܒܡܠܐܟܐܝܬ ܘܬܩܘܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܠܝ ܒܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ . ܐܘ ܕܢܫܒܒ ܒܪ ܢܫܒ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܕܢ ܕܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܪܢ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘܬܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘܬܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܗܒ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ . ܪܘܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܫܝܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܢܙܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܒܢܫ ܪܘܚܗ . ܘܗܒܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܒܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܬܝܢ . ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܙ̈ܠܝܓܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ . ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܠܠܐ [59A] ܘܠܓܘܒܬܐ ܫܘܦܒ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܫܪ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܫܓܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܐܒܐ ܕܙ̈ܠܝܓܬܐ ܡܢܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܪ

ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܟܘܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܚܡܘܢ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܙ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܬ [58B] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܒܘ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܫܠܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܬܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ ܦܬ̈ܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܥܦܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ ○○○ 5 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܂ ܗܒ܂ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܘܗ ܡܫܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܐܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘ̈ܠܐ ○○○ 6 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܪܐܝܬ ܒ̈ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܢܫܠ܆ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܡ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܡ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܬܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̈ܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ [58C] ܠܡܙܒܢܬܐ ܣܥܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܒܥܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܘ. ܒܪ ܠܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܦܬܘ ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ܂ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܟܪ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܂ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܪ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ○○○ 7 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪܥܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܂ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܠܡ ܠܗ܂ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܒ ܒܗܢܐ [58D] ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ܂ ܐܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܦܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ○○○ 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܚܒ܆ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ [57E] ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ· ܐܢܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܡܪܘܢ ܕܙܟܝܐ ܠܢܬ ܒܡܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ· ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗ· ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ· ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܦ ܡܫܪ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ· ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ· ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ· ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ [57F] ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܪܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܪܒ ܡܪܒܒ· ܟܡܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܘܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ· ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܝܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘ̇ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܡܢܗ· ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܝ̈ܢ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܗܝܢ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܟܘܬܐ· ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ· ܘܠܐ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܡܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܬܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ· ܒܪ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢ ܥܕܡ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪ ܘܐܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܥܠܡܢܝܬ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ· ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ· [58A] ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܪ̈ܪܘܢ· ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ· ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܟܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܗ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ· ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ· ܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ·

ܠܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ · ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܚܩܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܒܐ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܦܢ̈ܩܝܬܐ . ܘܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܥܠܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ · ܘܒܬ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܟ̈ܒܕܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܫܒܘ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ [57C] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܢܗܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܫܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ · ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܟܝܒܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ · ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ · ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܫܪܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܟܝܒܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܪ · ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܠܒܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ∘∘∘ 3 ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ . ܗܦܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ . ܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܬܬܪ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܐܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܗܦܘ ܡܬܚܫ ܒܗܘܢ · ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ · ܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܓܪܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ · ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ · ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܘܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ [57D] ܗܘܐ · ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘ̈ܠܐܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ · ∘∘∘ 4 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܬܬܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ · ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ · ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܐܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ · ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܣܡ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ · ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܪ ܒܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ · ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܕܪ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ . ܐܢ ܒܪ ܗܦܘ ܢܒܕܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ . ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܘ ܢܒܕܪ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܗܒ · ܐܝܟ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܢܬܗܘܡ . ܫܟܒ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ

ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ · ܕܦܠܝܓ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܨܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܛܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ [56F] ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܪܐ · ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܪܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ. ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܘܬܐ · ܘܒܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܘܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܬܕܬܘܢ ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ○○○ 2 ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ · [57A] ܐܡܪܬܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܬܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ · ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ܆ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܫܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ · ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ · ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܒܡ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ · ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܨܒܝܢ · ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ · ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܕܘܬܗ · ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ · ܐܠܐ ܠܐ [57B] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܕ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ̇ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܠܝܘܗܝ · ܐܝܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܕܐ ܢܬܦܠܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ܂ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܝ̈ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܕ̈ܐܠܗܬܐ ܡܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܙܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܪܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ܂ ܢܡܠܠܝܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܦܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܣܝܘܢ܂ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܬܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܬܢܝܐܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܦܪܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܘ܂ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܘ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ܂ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܠ ܒܠܒܠ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܢܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܥܕܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܬܬܟܐܪܘܢ ܒܗ܂

56D ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܛ̈ܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܙ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܪܬܐ ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܛ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܐܬܛܟܣܬܘܢ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܪ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܛܘܠ ܒܫܡܬܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܛ̈ܟܣܬܐ܂ ܘܡܬܢܘܚ ܕܒܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ܂ ܝܠܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ܂ ܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܦ̇ܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝ̈ܠܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ܂ ܒܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܪ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ܂ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܘܬ

56E ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܂ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܒܦܢܗ ܢܦܪ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܗܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܬܒܥܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܒܝܪܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܝܫܐ܂ ܘܡܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܠܗ܂ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܕܐ ܫܕܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܪ ܚܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ܂ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܪܐ

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܠ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܙ̈ܕܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦܝܩܘܪ̈ܘܣ ܕܠܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܩܘܪ̈ܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ [56A] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܕ̈ܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒ̈ܥܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܐ ܘܢܡ ܒܗܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܬܦܪܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܡ ܘܬܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܗܘܪܐ ܗܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܦܪܝܣܘܣ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܡ ܙ̈ܕܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܢܐ ܒܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܘ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܬܘܝܬ ܫܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܒ̈ܩܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܘܘܐ [56B] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܫܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܢܫܪ ܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܪܕܝܡ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܝ ܘܒܬܟܘ ܒܠܝ ܐܒܫܕܐ ܫܒܝܢ ○○○

ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ

1 ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܦܪܝܣܘܣ. ܒܪ ܒܢܘܢܟܝܐ ܦܡ ܦܪܝܣ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܐܬܠ ܒܠܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܙܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܢܩܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܫܕܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ. ܒܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܒܒܐ ܐܕܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܘܠ ܐܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܒܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܒܐܬܠ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ. [56C] ܕܠܫܘܓܒܘܢ

ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܦܪܢ. ܕܒܗ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܙܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܠܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܛܠ 55D ܐܝܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܐܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܕܘܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ. ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܬܚܐ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܕܘܒܪܘ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܒܡܛܠ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ 55E ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܕܡܚܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ. ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܟܦܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܗܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܘܕܚܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܘܪܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܐܡܪܢܬ. 55F ܗܒܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܒܕܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܓܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܡܣܒܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܟܐܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ [55A] ܘܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܠܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܚܙܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܪܢܫ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܪܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܕܒܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܒܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܚܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܟܐ ܠܡܗܘܪ ○○○

3 ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ· ܡܬܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܗܬ ܗܘܿ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܗܘܝܢ· ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܓܐܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܓܢܐ ܒܒܪܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ· ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܪܬ ܕܝܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ [55B] ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ˙ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ· ܚܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ· ܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ· ܡܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܢ ܐܬܒܒܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗܐ· ܘܒܫܦܐ· ܘܚܫܟܐ ܘܩ̈ܐܦܐ· ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܒܪܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ· ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܓܝܫ· ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܣܐܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܐ̈ܦܐ· ܢܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ· ܘܐܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ̇ [55C] ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܝ· ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܒܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܝܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ· ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܕܪܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܐܪܘܡܘܢ ܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܒܪܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܘܠܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܘܠܪܕܝܐ. ܕܣܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܒܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܝܣܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܢ. ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܒܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ. ܘܦܠܪܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܒܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܒܪܬܘܢ [54E] ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܒ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܒܘ ܐܝܢܝ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܢ ܚܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܘ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܘܪܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ. [54F] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܒܝܢ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܚܙ ܚܙ ܡܒܕܩ ܢܦܪܬܘܢ ܘܐܚܙ ܒܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪ ܘܠܗܕܩ ܗܕܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܒܫܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܠܩܠܐܬܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܕ ܙܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܩܠܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܠܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܫܐ ܒܒܪܘܗܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܒܐ ܕܠܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܦܪܨܐ ܐܫܦܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܢ.

ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ. ܕܟܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܒܪ. ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܬܐ ∘∘∘ 2 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ [54B] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܘܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܫܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܪ ܫܪ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܦܠܛܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܫܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬ. ܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. [54C] ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܆ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܕܒܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܪ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܬܠ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܬܬܠܛ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܡܫܡܫܬ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠ. ܬܬܕܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ [54D] ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ

ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ܀ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ [53E] ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܬܗ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܬܪ ܕܦܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܩܬܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀ ܠܚܘܫܒܢ̈ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܠ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܠܡ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ [53F] ܬܫܘܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܪܗܛܐ ܒܫܘܫܦܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܛܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܠܡܐܟܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܠܛ܀ ܕܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܫܕܝܢ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܕܪܬ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ܀ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܐܕܝܡܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܬ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܒܢ̈ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܦܩܐ ܗܘ܀ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ [54A] ܢܣܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܬ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܪ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܘܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܕܡ܆ ܢܒܥ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܬ

ܠܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܣܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܐܡܐ . ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܦܢܘ· ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܬܠܓܐ ܘܠܠܩܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܕܗܘܒܘܬ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܡ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ̈ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܒܥܕ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ̈ ܒܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ . ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ· ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ̈ ܗܦܪܬܘܢ̈ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܬܫܝܬ ܡܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܗܡܢܝܢ· ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ̈ ܢܗܘܘܢ̈ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܐܡܐ 53 C ܐܘ ܕܢܚܫܐ· ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܓܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ· ܬܘܒ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܒܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ̈ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ̈ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒ̈ܗܬܐ· ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܩܢ̈ܝܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ̈ ܒܡܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܒܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܒܢ̈ܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ· ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ ܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ· ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܟܠ ܘܢܐܠܦ· ܕܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ̈ ܐܬܒܢܝ· ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܐܠ ܘܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܪܐ 53 D ܕܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܓܥ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܘ· ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ· ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ̈ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ̈ ܕܠܡܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܓܪ. ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܣܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܫܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܓܒܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦ̈ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܒܕܗ ܡܢܬ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܐ· ܠܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܦܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ· ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ· ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ

ܢܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܘܡ̈ܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܒܬܪܢ. ܠܢܒܝܗ ܫܪܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܕܬܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܠܬܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ [52F] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ. ܒܪܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܬܗܘܠ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ. ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ. ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܘܬ. ܡܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܒܐ ܒܪ ܒܣܒܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܬܠܘ̇. ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܠܬܐ ܡܩܛܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܪܘܢ. ܠܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܬܕܝܠܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܡ ܠܣܘܓܦܘܬܢ ܐܬܬܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܟܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܡܟܝܗ. ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡ̈ܪܝܐ. ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ. ܠܡܥܢ ܬܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܢܡ [53A] ܕܒܪܡܘܬ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܟܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܪܐ. ܬܐ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܢܐ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܚ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܓܪ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܫܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܕܡܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܒܫܘܢ ܠܡܪܗܐ. ܙܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܠܚ ܕܢܘܠܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܒܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܥܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܫܝܫܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܘܢ [53B] ܕܗܒܘܬ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܓܕ ܘܢܬܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ

ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܢܦܐ .

1 ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܡ ܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ . [52C] ܐܬܪ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܬܚܢܬ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܘܬܘܒ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܒܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܚܒܒ . ܐܡܪ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܫܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܙܝܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܥܒܕ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܫܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ . ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ . ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܬܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܚܒ . ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܠ ܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ [52D] ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܘ ܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܠܦܩܘ . ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܝ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܥܘܒܝܢ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܦܡ ܘܒܚܙܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪ . ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܪܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ . ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܒܪ ܘܕܢܝܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܦܩܕ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܐܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܐܪܒܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܐܐܪ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܫ . ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܕܒܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ ܕܪܘ̈ܡܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ [52E] ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܒܝܢ . ܟܕ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ . ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ . ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܟܠ . ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ . ܟܕ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܘܡܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ

ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܀܀܀ 296 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܟܚܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܕܠܒܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ ܀܀܀ 297 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܒܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢܠܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܘ̈ܟܝܐ܀܀܀ 298 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ܂ 52A ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܀܀܀ 299 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܒܟܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܙܝܙܝܢ ܓܒܪ. ܀܀܀ 300 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀܀܀ 301 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ 178a ܡܠܬܐ ‖ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܂ ܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܕܡܢ ܡܛ̈ܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܒܡܕܡܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܂ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [⁞ܬܐܐ +] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ [~] ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀܀܀ 302 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܥܠ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܝ܂ ܐܦܣ ܠܒ ܕܠܝܟ ܐܡܪܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܡ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ܀܀܀ 303 52B ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ܂ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܂ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܕܐ ܗܦܝܢ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܟܡ ܐܬܘ܂ ܘܠܡܘܕܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ [ܐܚܪܢܐ]. ܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܠܘܠܡܐܢܕܐ [ܦܠܠܡܐܢܕܐ] ܘܡܦܪܢܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܝܢ܂ 178b ܘܒܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ‖ ܡܛܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘ̇ܢ ܘܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܒܠܦܪܘܦܠܘܣ [ܕܒܠܦܪܘܦܠܘܣ] ܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܡܛܠܠܝܢ[2]] ܒܡܕܒܢܘܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ܂ [ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ.] ܘܢܦܩܝܢ [ܘܢܦܩܘ] ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܗܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ܂ ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܦܠܐ [ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܦܠܐ.] ܕܗܘ ܕܗܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܡܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܪܘܦܠܘܣ [ܕܦܠܪܘܦܠܘܣ] ܡܦܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܡܦܬܘܢ[2]] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܕܒܬ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܡܘܢ. ܘܒܪܕ [ܥܠܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ[5] :·] ܀܀܀

ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܢܦܩ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ̈ ܘܗܡܘܢ ܐܬܢܘܢ ܠܡܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܘ ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ [51D] ܐܢܐ · ܕܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܡܝܢ · ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ · ܐܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܪܬ ܙܒܢܗ · ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܥܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ···

289 ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܙܒܘܬܐ ܐܒܟܝܢ . ܬܡܢ · ···

290 ܘܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܒܠ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܥܪ ܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ · ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ . ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ · ܘܠܦܪܘܣܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܪܣܘܣ · ܘܒܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܝܪܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܘܕܡܫܡܬܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ · ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ · ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܠ · [51E] ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܠܗ ܕܢܠܘܬ ܘܒܪܘܬ ܕܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܠܝܢ . ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܠܡܦܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ···

291 ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠ ܦܝܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܕܡ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܦܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ · ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ̇ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡ · ܡܛܠ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܦܪܘܣܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܠܟܠܢܝܬ ܘܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ . ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܒܢܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ . ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܥܕܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ···

292 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܥܕܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ···

293 [51F] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ···

294 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܦܢܝ···

295 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘ

ܡܛܠ · ○○○ 288 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ . ܘܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܚܠܝܡ · ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܘܪܐ · ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܪܬ ܡܠܝܒܐܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܟܕ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܠܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ · ܘܦܓܡܐ ܘܗܘܫܦ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ · ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ · ܘܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܘܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܒܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ
51B ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܫܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ · ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ · ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ · ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܢܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ · ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܐܢܫ · ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܢܦܫ · ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܒ · ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ · ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝ . ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܦܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܪܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܐܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܚܒܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ · ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ 51C ܕܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ܆ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ . ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܗ · ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܦܓܪܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܝ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ · ܕܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ . ܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ . ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ

ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ
‖ ܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ · 177c
ܦܓܪܐ [*ܦܓܪܐ] ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ · ܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ · ܕܒܟܠ
[ܕܒܟܠ] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ [ܕܡܫܝܚ] ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܒܪ
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܝܢ] ܘܢܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܐܪܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ [50E] ܐܬܦܠܓܘ [ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ] ܡܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ˙ ܕܒܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ [ܒܟܠ] ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܘܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܢܘܢ] ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܝܫܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢ · ܘܐܚܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܢ ܘܢܕܗܪܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܪܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐܠܐܝܬ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ·
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܒܪ ܐ̄ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܐ. ܕܒܐܢܐ
ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܡܘܦܐ [ܐܦܘܡܘܦܐ]
ܡܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫ ܐܘܡܦ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ‖ ܫܒܐ· ܘܒܠܥ ܘܠܡܫܗ 177d
[ܘܠܡܫܗ] ܗܘ ܕܦܫܘܛ ܕܒܠܥܝܢ [ܕܒܟܠ ܙܢ] ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ · ܕܡܢ
ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܘ · ܘܫܛܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܠܗܝ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܦܪܐ ·ܘܒܠܥ
ܕܡܢ ܢܘܦܩܐ [ܢܘܦܩܐ] ܘܐܦܠܘܦ [ܘܐܦܠܘܦ.] ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ
ܐܬܬܠܒܫܘ · ܠܒܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܦܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܝ ܕܐܒܪ · ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ · ܘܗܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܝܟܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܦܝܟܐ. ܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܚܝܢ] ܒܠܥܝܢ [ܒܟܠ ܙܢ] ܒܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܗ [ܘܠܡܫܗ] ܘܢܦܩܘ [ܘܢܦܩܘ] ܘܐܦܠܘܦ· [50F] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܪܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܪ ܬܦܘܫܘܢ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ
ܠܝ ܘܬܬܒܥܢܝܢ · ܘܬܗܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܬܦܘܫܘܢ
ܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܦܘܫܘܢ
ܬܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܐܒܘܢ ○○○ ‖ 286 ܒܪ ܚܝܢ
ܘܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ·
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ○○○ 287 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ· ܘܒܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܒܪ · ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܪ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܪ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܢܝ ܡܬܦܘܪ ܠܝ· ܘܒܪ ܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܪܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܢ· [51A] ܘܫܢܝܢܐ
ܘܪܘܟܠ ܘܒܪܝܐ· ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ

ܐܝܬ ܒܡܥܝܢܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܪ ܘܢܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ‖ ܦܪ ܐܝܟܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ. 176d ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܩ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܫܩܝ. ܘܥܠ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܐ ܒܗܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ [ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ] ܢܦܪ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܦܪܫ. ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܘܣܦ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܪܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ [ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ] ܐܘܣܦܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܒܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2]] ܡܦܪܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܪܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ [ܕܠܘܬ] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 50C ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܙܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ‖ ܘܠܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܟܕܝܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ. 177a ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܟܡܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܐܪܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܘܒܘܢ ○○○ 285 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܟܙܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܟܬ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܣ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܢܬܒܩܠ. ܘܒܟܢܕܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܦܟܪ ܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܢܘܪܒ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܟܐ̇ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܫܡܗ ܢܟܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܝܢ. ‖ ܘܦܪܣ 50D ܦܢܝܐ 177b ܢܡܟܢ ܒܡܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ [ܟܘܠ] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܟܢܘܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܘ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܕܡ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܙܕܩ [ܕܙܕܩ ܘܫܪܐ[2]] ܠܗ. ܘܠܡܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܫ ܬܬܡܟܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܬܬܘܪܚܘܢ ܬܬܥܫܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܪܐ. ܘܠܟܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ. [ܐܝܠ ÷] ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢܝ] ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܥܘܩܒ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܐܠܝܢܪ ܘܦܝܠܣ ܘܠܟܪܙ ܘܐܠܝܥܒ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܡܩ [ܘܠܝܩܘܣ] ܘܢܝܩܡܘܣ ܘܢܝܩܦܘܣ [ܘܢܝܩܦܘܣ] ܘܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܥܒ ܐܘ ܐܟܢ. ܗܥܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ [ܕܢܝܫܐ̇] ܐܝܬ

ܠܙܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܢܒܒܕ [ܕܢܒܒܙ] ○○○ 281 49F ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܘ ܗܢܘܢ
176a [ܗܠܝܢ] ‖ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ○○○ 282 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ [ܗܘ̇] ܦܠܛܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܟܒܪ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܓܝܪ ܕܟܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚܢܐ [ܐܫܟܚܢܐ]
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܠܡ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܡ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ [ܡܢ
ܡܬܬܒܥܢ] ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ
ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܝ̈ܚܠܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ
176b ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ‖ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ
[ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ] ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܩܘ 50A ܒܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܐܦܩܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܚܕܕ. ܕܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܗܘ
[ܕܗܘ̇] ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܫܘܦܪܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܩ ܘܬܪܢܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܫܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܥܬܐ
176c ܬܬܥܪܪܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܒܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ‖ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܢ
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܦܩܘ
ܠܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܙܕܘܟ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ○○○ 283 ܘܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ [ܗܘܐ] ܕܢܦܩܘ ○○○ 284 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܢܬܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ. 50B ܘܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܒܒܝ ܐܢܫܝ [ܕܒܒܝܢ[2]] ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܦܝܫܬ. ܘܠܗܝܢ [ܕܠܗܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܒܥܐ
[ܬܒܥܐ] ܘܬܠܒܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܙܝܬܘܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܬܝܢ ܡܫܒܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܠ] ܗܕܐ

ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ‖ ܠܗ · ܕܒܠܝܢ [ܕܒܒܠ ܘܝܢ] ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ . 175b
[ܐܢܐ . +] ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܢܝ [ܒܐܢܝ .] ܕܫܪܪܐ [ܕܡܫܪܪܐ α ܕܫܪܪܐ β]
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ · ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܦܣܩܘܬܐ
ܘܒܒܪܢܝ ܕܐܦܠܣܘܦܘܗܝ · ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܣܘܦܘܗܝ · ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܐ
ܐܬܥܝܢ [ܐܬܥܝܪ ܣܝܢ .] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܚܬ ܠܗ · ܘܥܠ ܗܘ 49D ܠܒܫܘܕܘܗܝ ·
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ . ܘܟܬܒ ܡܠܠ ܢܥܡ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ [ܠܐ ܐܝܬ] ܒܠܗܘܢ .
ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ · ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܕܒܥܘܗܝ . ܘܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܬܗ [ܕܟܬ ܒܬܗ] ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ · ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܡܐ [ܠܒܘܫܡܐ] ܐܙܠܬ · ܗܢܐ [ܗܟܢܐ] ܒܠܗ
[ܒܠܗܘܢ] ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ·
ܘܠܐܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ [ܕܡܢ] ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܟܬܒ
ܐܢܐ . ܘܠܒܐ ܐܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܦܠܘܓ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ‖ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ · ܘܣܝܡܬ ܕܟܕܢܐ 175c
ܡܠܠܢܐ [ܕܡܠܠܢܐ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܕܥܬ · ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ . ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܒܢܝ
ܠܝ ܥܡܝ · ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ . [ܡܟܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ .] ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ . ܘܕܐܫܬܡܥ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܫܡܥ ܦܪܝܢ
ܘܫܒܩܢܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܪܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ 49E ܒܪܘܫܡܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ · ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܪܘܫܡܐ · ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܥܬܗ
[ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ] ܠܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ · ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ [ܘܡܬܬܘܬܐ]
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ [∾] ܘܕܝܢ [ܕܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ] ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ ○○○
280 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ · ܗܘ ܦܠܘܪܘܣ ܦܘܕ
ܠܗ ‖ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ · ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ 175d
ܦܠܘܪܘܣ ܐܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ [ܕܒܠܗܘܢ] ܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܩܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܦܩ . ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܥܪܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ . ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܡܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ · ܘܟܠ
ܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ . ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܬܘܩܢܘܗܝ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ
ܠܗ · ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢ [∾] ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܘܢܬܟܠܐ · ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ [ܕܒ▒] ܐܡܪ · ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ [ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ] ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣ ܠܗ
[ܐܦܝܣܩ · 2] ܫܡܥܗ ܘܪܓܘܗ ܘܥܢܝ . ܘܡܟܪܙܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ

174c [ܥܠ] ܡܕܡ ‖ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ [~] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ [~] ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ .
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ [ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܟܠܗ . ܘܒܝܬ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ [ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ . ܘܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ . ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܡܢܗ [ܡܢܗ] ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ . [ܡܬܝܕܥ .] ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܬܒ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . [ܒܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ .] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ 49B ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܒܗ
ܬܫܪܒܪ ܘܢܫܪܪܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢܗܝ . ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܩ ܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ‖ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ . 174d
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܬܠܬܗ ܚܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ .
[ܡܬܝܕܥ .] ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ [ܕܝܕܥܬܐ] ܕܢܬܠܠ ܡܬܐܠܝ . ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܟܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܘܬܚܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܥܦܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗ ܥܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܬ̈ܚܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܘܢ ܘܗܘܕܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܘܬ . ܘܗܘܦܪܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ . ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ
ܠܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܙ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ . ܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ [ܡܚܝܢ] ܒܗ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܟܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ . ∘ ∘ ∘ 279 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ
175a [ܗܠܝܢ] ܦܪܘܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ‖ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ . ܘܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ .
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܒܪ 49C ܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܚܪܫܐ . ܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܝܠ
ܡܬܚܫܒ [ܡܬܚܫܒܐ] ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ . ܕܒܗܢܝܢ [ܕܒܗܠܝܢ] ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ . ܬܗܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠܬ ܒܥܠܡ . ܘܐܬܬܒܣܡ ܘܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܟܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ . ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ . ܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪ [ܘܐܡܪ]
ܠܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ . ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ . ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܕܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ[2]] ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܝܒܐ [ܬܐܝܒܐ] ܕܒܥܒܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ

ܘܠܫܝܢܪܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ 48E ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ . ܘܥܬܕ ܐܦ ܠܕܒܩܐ ܠܦܪܕ:
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܠܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܗܠܝܢ [ܒܠܝܢ]
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܒܪ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ
[ܕܕܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ] ܐܝܟ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܟܕ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ [ܗܘܢ[2]] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܕܒ̈ܩܐ ܠܦܪܕ ܘܠܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ .
ܘܐܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܒܠ [ܠܗܘܒܠ] ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܪ̇ܒܘܬܐ [ܪܒܘܬܐ]
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ || ܠܗ ܡܥܬܪܐ [ܡܥܬܪܐ] ܠܗ̇ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ 174a
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܠ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܘ . [ܕܐܠܦܘ̇ .]
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܡܕܒ . ܘܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܟ̈ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܢܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܦܠܐ . ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܚܛܐ̣ [ܚܛܗܐ]
ܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܦ̈ܬܟܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܒܚܛܗܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܟ
ܐܕܡ ܩܐܝܡ 48F ܘܗܟܝܠ . ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܫܥܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܕܬܠ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܪܒܘܢ ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐ̈ܒܪܗܡܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ [ܕܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ] ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܒܢܘ [ܕܒܢܘ] ܘܡܘܫܐ [ܘܕܡܘܫܐ .] ܘܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܕܗܝܡ ܢܒܝܗܐ . ܘܕܚܘܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܘܕܬܒܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܪܝܪ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܥܐ . ܘܠܫܘܪܝܗ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ || ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܫܪܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ 174b
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ [~[6]] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܟܕ ܕܒܗ ܠܦܝܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ [ܕܒܘܘܠܒܐ]
ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܗܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܐ̈ܪܥܐ ܢܩܘܘܢ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܠܦܐܬ ܒܠܗ̇
[ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܡ ܐܚܝܪ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ [ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ] ooo 277 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܢܝܘܗ̇ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܘܠܘܣ [ܐܘܠܘܦ̇] ܐܡ̇ܪ ܠܗ . ܕܒܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܐ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܢܐ 49A ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܝܒܡ [ܒܥܒܠ ܘܝܡ .] ܥܠ ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܩ . ooo 278 ܘܗ̇ܘ [~] ܦܢܝܘܗ [ܘܦܢܝܘܗ] ܦܢܐ ܠܗ
[~] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ [~] ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܠܘܗ̇ܝ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܫܡ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ . ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܬܐܠܦ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܡܒܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ .
ܒܠܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܒܐ ܗܘ . ܠܗ ܠܚܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܙܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܗܕܡ ܒܥܠ

ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ [ܐܝܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܡܨܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ܇ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ܂ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܬܡܨܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܡ܂ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬ] ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܡܨܡ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܡ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܪܝܩܐ [ܣܪܝܩܐ] ܐܬܬܣܝܡ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ [48C] ܠܗܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܒ܂ ‖ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܕܝܐ [ܕܡܠܒܕܝܐ] 173b ܐܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ [ܕܗܕܝܢ] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܒܝܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ [ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ] ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܐܝܕܝܬܐ [ܕܡܒܝܕܝܬܐ] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܢܩܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ [ܕܠܝ] ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ܂ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܕܠܩܪܝܐ [ܠܩܪܝܐ[α] ܕܠܩܪܝܐ[β]] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܪܒܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܒܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܪܒ܂ ܘܠܐ [ܠܐ] ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܡ ܐܘ ‖ ܢܬܡܨܡ [ܕܢܬܡܨܡ[β]] ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ 173c ܢܬܒܪ ܐܡܪܢ [48D] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ [ܠܗ +] ܠܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܡ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ܂ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܝܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܨܡ ܠܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܬܡܨܡ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ܂ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂ ܗܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬ] ܡܢܒ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ܂ ܡܕܡܝܐ܂ ܐܝܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܒܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܒܪܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܢܩܦܐ ‖ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܐ 173d ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ [ܒܠܗܝܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܠܪܘܓܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ

ܣܥܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ [ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܢܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܫܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܚܝ . ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܐܬܪ ܢܦܫ
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ · ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܕܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܒܣܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ · ܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ‖ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܫܪܪܐ 172c
ܗܦܟ · [ܗܘܘ .] ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܢ [ܢܫܬܒܩܢ] ܕܒܐܦܐ
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ · ܡܛܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܒܒܪ ○○○ 272 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ · [48A] ܕܒܫܡܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ · ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ·
ܒܡܫܐ [ܒܡܫܐ] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܢܐܠܦ [ܢܐܠܦ:] ܡܢܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ○○○ 273 ܘܗܘ ܢܗܦܟ [ܢܗܦܟܘܢ]
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܫܐ [ܕܒܡܫܐ] ܐܢܐ ○○○ 274 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܦ ܗܢܝ · ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܚ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ○○○ 275 ‖ ܘܗܘ 172d
ܢܗܦܟ [ܢܗܦܟܘܢ] ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ [ܠܐ+] ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ○○○
276 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢܠ ܦܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܙܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܦܠܘܪܐ ܓܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܫܪܘܢ
ܘܬܡܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ · ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܘܪܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ . ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ [ܒܗܘܢ] ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬ ܐܚܪܢܬ · ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
[ܕܒܠܗܘܢ] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ [48B] ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܐ ·
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ · ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܐܢܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ
ܠܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ · ܐܡܪܝܢܝܬ
ܠܗܘ ܥܙܪܐ ܢܐܘܪܒ · ‖ ܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ 173a
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܬܬܝܗ · [ܐܘ ܠܐܬܬܝܗ ·]
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܗܝܡܢ · ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܢܣܝܡ · ܠܗܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ · ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܕܐܢܒܝܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܢܬܗ [ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ] ܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܐ . ܗܘܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܪܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܚܘܝܘܬܐ
[ܒܡܚܘܝܘܬܐ] ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܝܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ [47D] ܫܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܬܗ .
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ‖ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ . 171d
ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܐ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܫܢܝܢ .] ܕܗܢܝܢ
[ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܡܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ [ܐܚܪܬܐ] ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ . ܟܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ . ܘܠܡܡܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܦܘܡ
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܫܡ
[ܘܪܘܫܡ] ܒܡܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܘ ܒܟܘ ܡܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܠ [ܕܠܠ] ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ‖ ܡܦܫܩ 172a
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܟܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܠܐ [47E] ܢܬܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ . ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ [ܚܙܝܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ[2]] . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܟܠ
ܘܫܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܫܬܟܪܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܕܠܗ ܫܒܪ . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܬܟܘ ܠܗܘܟܠ [ܠܗܘܟܠ] ܡܘܫܐ . ܒܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ . ܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܢܬܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ◦◦◦ 269 ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܦܬܟܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ [ܢܗܦܟܘܢ] ܐܡܪ . ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܟ
ܕܬܠܠ ܕܒܒܘܗܕܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ . ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܓܐ ܐܢܐ ◦◦◦
270 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܬܟܘ ܚܕ ܒܣܦܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ⁘
271 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܢܗܦܟܘ [ܢܗܦܟܘܢ] ܐܡܪ ‖ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܟܠܘ ܡܢ̇ܗ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ 172b
ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܒܕܘ . ܐܦܢ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ [ܐܠܐ +] ܐܬܝ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܡܝܢ ܒܒܕܘ [47F] ܚܙܝܐ .
ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ . ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ

ܠܗ . ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ̇ . ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ [ܟܠ
ܡܠܝܢ] ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ . ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ . ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ
ܠܐ] ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ . ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܝܪܐ . ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇
[ܘܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇] ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ [ܗܟܢܐ]
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܘܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܐ̈ܣܘܪܐ
ܒܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ . ܐܦ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
[ܘܐܦ] ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ‖ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ . ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ 171a
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܪ . ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ . ܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܪ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ . ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒ [ܢܗܒ] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܐ . ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܓܬܐ
ܓܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ . ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ [ܡ̈ܫܒܚ. ܚ̈ܣܝܢܐ .[2]] ܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܚܚ . ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟ 47B ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ̈ ܡܫܬܡܥ . ܘܐܟܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܡ . ܘܐܟܢ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܪܓܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܗܘ . ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܓܫܐ [ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ]
ܗܘ ܕܪܓܫܐ [ܕܪܘܓܫܐ] ܦܠܓ ܣܓܝ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܥܠܡ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ‖ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ 171b
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܬܦ
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ [ܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܬܪܥܘ [ܐܬܪܥܘ] ܠܗ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܐ . ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ .
ܒܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ ܒܡܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܘ ܘܓܒܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ [ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ] ܠܒܠܚܘܕ [ܠܒܠܚܘܕ÷]
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ
47C ܘܢܟܬܘܢ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ [ܐܫܬܘܕܝ] ܒܫܘܪ ܘ̈ܐܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܘ̈ܐܚܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ [ܒܟܘܠ] ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܓܦܪ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡ [+ܒܡ] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ
[ܕܐܬܬܘܝ] ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܕܗ̇ܠܝܢ [ܘܕܗܠܝܢ] ܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܢܣܒ ܒܫܘܪ ‖ ܘ̈ܐܚܝܢ ܒܡ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ . 171c
ܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܡܢܐ . ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܠܗ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܡܕܬܐ [ܕܬܘܪܡܕܬܐ] ܡܠܝܢ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ

ܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ· ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ· ܒܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ· ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܟ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܦܪܥ· ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ
[46E] ܒܢܦܫܗ· ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܪܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܟܬܐ ‖ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ 170b
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ [ܕܒܡܠܬܗ] ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ [ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ[2]] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܬܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ· ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܫܪܐ· ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܒܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܫܪܐ·
ܘܠܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣ [ܘܡܫܬܡܘܣ.] ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܕܡܟܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܕܒܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܪܢܐ [ܡܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ]
ܕܐܡܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘ [ܡܠܟܘܢ.] ܕܠܐ ܒܟܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܚܬ· ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ]
ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܟܡ ܡܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܦܠܘ [ܫܦܠܘܢ] ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܢܐܠܦ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ [ܕܠܚ +] ‖ ܕܐܬܐ 170c
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ· ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܠܚܐ [ܕܕܠܡܦܠܚܐ.] ܡܬܬܥܒܕ·
ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܪ ܒܡܕܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܟܠܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ [46F] ܕܒܢܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܕܡ
ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܐ· ܕܒܗ ܟ̇ܒܫܐ ܢܨܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܦܬܟܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܫܗ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܘܕܡܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܕܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܐܥܒܕܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ [ܕܗܟܝܠ] ܕܟܠܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܝܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܟܕܡ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ
ܦܠܓ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ̇ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ· ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܥܘܗܝ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢ
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܥܐ [ܦܠܥܘܗܝ] ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
[ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢܝ· ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ [ܒܟܘܠ] ܕܪܡ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܝ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܒܝܢ ‖ ܠܐ ܒܟܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܕܪ [ܕܡܒܕܪ +] 170d
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܚܝܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ· ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘ· ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܚܝܘ ܢܡܟܝܟܘܢܝ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ
[47A] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܥܝ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܦ̈ܐܫܐ ܕܟܕܡ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܝܘ○○○ 264 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܠܗܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܡܚܕܐ· ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ·
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܡܪܒ ܢܒܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ
ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ· ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ 169c
ܢܩܒܢ ܘܕܡܟܢ· ○○○ 265 ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܡ] ܘܫܐܠ
ܒܠܟܝܢ· ܢܡܘܣܐ [ܢܡܘܣܐ (α) ܘܢܡܘܣܐ (β)] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܥܐ· ܕܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܘ ܦܪܐ· ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ○○○ 266 ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ [ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܐ] ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܙܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ +] ܥܠ ܡܬܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܬܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ· ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܠܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢ [46C] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܒܒܪܢ ܒܗ· ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܐܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܐܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܡ] ܕܝܢ ‖ ܠܐܝܟ 169d
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ
[ܕܐܪܒܥܘܗܝ] ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ· [ܣܡ .] ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢ [ܪܡ ܣܒ .] ܒܝܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܪܘܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ [ܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܪܒܝܢ [ܐܪܒܥ ܣܡ] ܕܠܐ ܢܟܒܪ
[ܢܟܒܪ.] ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ [ܐܦ +] ܢܦܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܒܪܢܘܗܝ· ܟܕ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܟܒܪ ܡܫܒܚ· ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ○○○ 267 [46D] ܘܗܘ ܢܡܘܣ [ܢܡܘܣܐ] ܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
[ܣܡ] ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ [ܗܕܐ]
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܟܪ
ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ· [ܗܠܝܢ .] ‖ ܐܦܠܐ 170a
[ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܟܠ. ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝ
ܕܟܒܪ· ○○○ 268 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܡܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܒܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܬ. ܘܓܠܝܢܬ ܐܬܟܣܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ˙ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ○○○

260 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܣܩܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ‖ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ 168d ܬܬܚܙܐ ○○○

261 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ 45F ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ. ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ○○○

262 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܦܩܢܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܟܕ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢ] ܢܫܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ [~] ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܪ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ [ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܪ[3]] ܡܬܓܠܐ ܘܟܕ ‖ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܩܗ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ 169a ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܓܒܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ [ܘܟܠܗܘܢ] ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܒܚܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ 46A ܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ. ܘܬܬܒܥܢ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ [ܘܕܠܐ] ܕܝܢ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܡ ܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܦܣܘ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ‖ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡ̈ܪܬ 169b ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ [ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ] ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

263 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ 46B ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ

257 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ .] ܥܒܪ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ · ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܐ . ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ [ܝܕܥܬܐ] ܐܡܪܬ · [45C] ܘܐܬܬܘܬ · [ܕܐܬܬܘܬ] ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܫܒܪ ܥܠܝ [ܥܠ] ܕܐܬܬܘܬ · ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܝ · ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܐܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܟ [ܕܫܐܘܠܬܟ] ܬܦܫܘܩ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܢ · ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬܟ] ‖ ܕܣܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ 168a ܘܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܡܬܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܬ · ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬܟ] ܕܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ . ܘܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . [ܦܘܪܫܢܐ .] ܡܬܐܠܨ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܐ ܢܝܫܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ [ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ .] ܡܕܡܘܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ . ܐܢ ܐܘܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ [ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ] ܕܐܡܪܬ · ܐܘ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܐ . ܘܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܕܡܬ ܝܕܥܬ · ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܟܝܢܐܝܬ [ܕܒܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ] ܐܘܕܝܬ · ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ . ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܕܥܬ · ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ [ܗܝ] ܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܐ · ܕܝܕܥܐ [ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬܟ] ܡܢܐ ‖ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ 168b ܕܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝ · ܘܡܛܠܬܟ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܠ ܘܬܬܦܫܩ ܠܝ . ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ · ܘܒܥܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܠ ܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܒܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܐܐܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬ · ܘܩܐܡܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܒܪܬ · ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ · ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ · ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܐܚܝܢ · ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ [ܠܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ 258 ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ‖ ܕܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ . 168c ܘܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ [45E] ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܢ ܀ 259 ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܕܢܫܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܘܪܓܫ [ܘܪܓܫ] ܐܝܬ · ܟܠܡܫܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ [ܕܢܝܢܘ ܗ̇ܘ] ܠܗ̇ܘ [ܗ̇+] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ · ܚܙܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ○○○ 251 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ○○○ 252 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡ̇ܪ
ܕܐܝܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܟܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܣ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝ ܒܒܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ○○○ 253 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܠܐ
167b ܕܢܒ ܐܢܐ | ܐܝܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ○○○ 254 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܘܟܠܠ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܬܟ ܠܟܢܐ · ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܦܫܡ ܠܟ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܒܡܦܢܪܐ ܒܝܬ ·
ܕܡܬܦܠܦ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܢܐ ܟܠܡܫܕ ܘܐܢ
ܢܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܡܟܠܠ ܒܡܟ · ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ
ܡܢܘܗ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ [45 A] ܡܢܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܝ
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ . ܗܘ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܝܚܐ ·
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ . ܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܗ
ܟܡ ܒܚܙܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܡ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܢܐܙܠ ○○○ 255 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ
ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ [ܡܢܗ] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ [ܘܐܢܦܩ]
167c ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪ ‖ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܠ · ܕܕܡ ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܬܬܒܟܐ
[ܬܬܪܟܐ] ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܢܕܗ · ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܬܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ .
ܘܠܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܪܫܝܢ · [ܘܢܦܪܫܝܢ ·] ܘܟܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܫܡ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܐ · ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ · ܕܦܓܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܘܟܝ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ · ܘܡܟܠ
ܬܒܘܬܝ · ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܕܙܢܐ ܒܪܘܘܬܟ .
ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܢܐ ܘܠܦܬ ܕܐܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܗܘ̇ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐ · ܡܟܠܠ [ܕܡܟܠܠ] ܗܕܐ ܗܢܝܡ [ܗܠܝܡ] ܒܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܫܘܕܝܟ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ ○○○ 256 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܢ [45 B] ܫܡܥܘܢ · ܟܬܪ ܘܡܠܠ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ·
ܕܬܘܒ ܟܠܠܡܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܐ . ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܡܟܠܠ
ܕܟܠܝܬ ܗܢܝܡ [ܗܠܝܡ] ܒܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ · ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ
167d ܕܡܬܬܘܐ · ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ‖ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ [ܗܕܐ] ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ [$^4\sim$] ܟܠܠܡܬܐ ܢܣܒ [ܢܣܒܐ] ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ .
ܗܘܕܝܡ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ · ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ
ܗܢܝܡ [ܗܠܝܡ] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܘܕܡ ܒܫ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ·
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢܘܗܝ · ܘܗܘ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܢ ܢܠܦܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ · ܡܟܠܠ ܗܡܠܠ ܕܠܦܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܒܢܝܐ [ܕܒܒܢܝܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ ○○○

ܐܢܬ . ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܗܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܢܗܒܘܢ
ܘܒܗ ܣܘܪܐ ܢܦܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܣܦܩܘܢ [ܘܢܣܦܩܘܢ] ܘܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ]
ܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ [ܕܒܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
‖ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܘܬܦܢܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ · ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܢܐ 166c
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܪܐ · ܐܠܝܐ 44D ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܪܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܝܢ · ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡ.ܒ. ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܕܝܢܐ [ܐܢܬ +] ܕܡܪܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܫܡܢܐ
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܫܢܐ [ܘܕܝܫܢܐ.] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܘܫܡܐ.
ܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܟܐ [ܐܡܟܢ] ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܦ̈ܬܐ · ܢܓܘܫܡܐ
[ܘܢܓܘܫܡܐ] ܕܝܢ ܐܟܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܫܡܢܐ . ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܐ ܗܘ ·
ܐܬܕܢܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܬ · ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܢ ܐܬܐܠܝܬ ·
ܡ.ܒ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ · ‖ ܘܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ 166d
ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܒܣܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ.ܒܝܢ
ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ. ܕܘܠܐ ○○○ 247 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܓܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ · ܐܦܠܐ
[ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ○○○ 248 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐ݀ ܟܠܒܬܐ 44E ܒܒܫܐ ܐܢܬ [ܒܒܫܬ[2]] ܠܝ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܐ [ܒ̈ܝܫܐ] ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܘܢ · ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܪܬ ܘܫܘܝܬ . ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܡܟܬ ܡܫܡܫ . ܘܟܕ ܥܡܟܬ
ܐܡܟܬ ܠܗܘܒܠܗܝܢ . [ܠܗܘܒܠܗܝܢ.] ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܒܒܕܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ·
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܐ ܗܘ . ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ [ܕܟܠܝܟ[2]] ܡ.ܒ.
ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܫܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܐ
ܗܘ ○○○ 249 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ‖ ܒܪ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ 167a
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܓܠ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ]
ܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܕܝܐ [ܕܒܘܕܝܐ.] ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ · ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܝ
ܬܠܒܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ [ܕܒܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܢ.ܒ ܠܗ̇ · ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ
ܒܫܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ 44F ܡܫܬܬܐ
ܗܘ ○○○ 250 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܠܒܪ

[ܢܦܫܗ] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܥܡ] ܕܐܠܗܐ [ܕܠܐܠܗܐ] ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ܀܀܀ 241 ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ · ܀܀܀ 242 ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܙܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܐܢܘܬܗ
165d ܘܡ̇ܢܝܢ [ܘܡܠܝܢ] ܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ܀܀܀ 243 ‖ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܩܕܡ ܐܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ܀܀܀ 244 ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ . ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܙܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܪ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕ܀܀܀ 245 ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܬ [ܕܠܟܢܫܬ] ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܘܐ
ܥܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ · [44B] ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ . ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢ̈ܝ ܬܬܫܘܐ [ܬܫܘܬܐ] ܕܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ . ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܣ̈ܪܐ [ܥܣܪܬܐ] ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ · ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ
166a ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ‖ ܘܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܗܢܝܢ
[ܒܗܠܝܢ?] ܕܬܢܝܢ [ܕܗܪܟܐ] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܬܡܢ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ [ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ܀܀܀ 246 ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܥܒܕ . ܢܚܫܐܝܬ ܥܘ̈ܪܗܝ ܚܘܪ ܘܐܬ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܥܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܡܪ ·
ܕܝܪܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܘܡܟܪܬܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܡ . ܐܦ
ܒܪ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ · ܘܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ
ܕܡܦܠ̈ܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܢܣܦܬ . ܘܒܪ ܒܠܥܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܫܬ
ܕܡܠܝܐܬ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܬ · ܘܕܘܠܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܕܐܘ [ܐܘ]
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ [ܢܘܗܪܐ] ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܙܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ
[ܕܒܠܒܐ] [44C] ܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ] ܗܢܐ [ܕܗܢܐ] ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܦܠ̈ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ · ܐܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ]
166b ܠܚܒܪ ‖ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܕܬܫܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ . ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ . ܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܐܐ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ · ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܘܠ ܒܐܫܪܪܐ . ܐܘ ܐܠܐ
ܢܣܡ ܐܡܒܐ ܕܒܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܥܒܠ
[ܕܬܥܠ] ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ

ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܪ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܣܒܠ ܚܠܝ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܚܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܟܠܬ . ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܡܣ ◦◦◦ 234 ܘܬܘܒ
165a ܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܘܕܡ ‖ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܦ [43E] ܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ [ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ◦◦◦ 235 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ [ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ] ܚܠܝܦ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ . ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܢܬ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܥܘܕܝܢ [ܕܥܘܕܘܢܝܢ] ܐܣܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܡܘܕܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ◦◦◦ 236 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ . ܕܦܠܓ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ◦◦◦ 237 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ◦◦◦ 238 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܪܒ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܘ ܒܠܐ . ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܒܡܬܒ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܘ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܐܬܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܣܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܘ ܡܛܠ [ܘܡܛܠܠ] ‖
165b ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܕܢܬܡܒܪܘܢ ܥܘܒ . ܐܢܒܝܐ [ܐܢܒܝܐ] ܗܘܝܠ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ [43F] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܘ[ܐܦ ܗܘ] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ . ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܠܗ . ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܠ] ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ [ܒܟܠܗܘܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܒܝܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ . ◦◦◦ 239 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܗܛܝܢܐ [ܗܛܝܢܐ] ܦܬܟܐ ܐܬܐܠܝܨܘ ܘܒܫܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܘܗܛܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܘ ◦◦◦ 240 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝ ܨܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ . ܗܘ ܡܦܫܐ ܠܝ [ܠܝ] ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ
165c ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ‖ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܝܘ [ܐܬܝ .] ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܕܫܠܦܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܣܒܠ . ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ . ܘܐܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ [44A] ܐܬܝܘܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܡ] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܐ . ܐܦܠ ܒܟܠ [ܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ [ܐܢܒܝܐ] ܕܥܘܐ ܡܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ [+ ܗܘ] ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܝܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ +] ܫܘܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܦܫܐ

ܢܬܬܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܥܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܘܕܠܗ ܢܕܒܪܘܢܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܗ ܘܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒ ܒܪ ܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܕܥ ܘܕܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܕܒ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܠܡ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܗ ܠܡ ܠܦܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܛܠ 43C ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܥܕܐ. ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ooo 231 ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ooo 232 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܠ ܥܘܐܕܬ. ܐܦ ܠܒܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܥܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܡ ܕܥܘܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܡܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܢܒܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܝܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ 43D ܘܒܢܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܬܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܚܠܝ. ܗܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܥܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܗ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܠܡ ܘܒܢܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܡ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܥܘܐܢܐ ܒܡ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ooo 233 ܘܗܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܐܬܥܠܡܐ ܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܫ

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ [ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܐܪܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܟܡ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ [ܒܪܫܐ] ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ . ܫܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܐܪܦܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܒܡܐܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ̣ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܦܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ◦◦◦ 227 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ [ܕܒܠܝܟ[2]] ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ◦◦◦ 228 ܘܦܛܪܘܣ [ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ]
ܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܪܐ [42F] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܣܐ ‖ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܢܣܒ 148b
ܠܫܪܪܐ [ܠܫܕܕܐ.] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܠܡܝܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ . ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܒܝܢ . ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ [ܘܠܗܘܢ] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ̈ [ܕܠܗܘܢ̈] ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ . ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ‖ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܝܟ ܗܘܐ 148c
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܦܘܢ · ܐܦ ܐܡܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܢܬܬܠܝܦ ◦◦◦ 229 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ [43A] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ [ܕܐܠܦܢ] ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ · ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܗܡ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܟ ◦◦◦ 230 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܡܕܡ [ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ] ܘܗܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]] ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܟܐ ܗܘ̣ ܓܒܪ ܠܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܠ [ܠܒܠ] ܐܝܟ . ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]] ܕܢܓܒܐ ܕܢܒܒܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܗܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ .] ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܟܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡ [ܡܬܬܕܡ] ܢܬܦܩܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] [ܕܝܢ +] ܕܢܬܪܘܢ [ܕܢܬܪܘܢ] ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ .] ܗܘ [~] ܢܒܥܐ [ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ]
ܒܠܫܗܕܘܬܗ ‖ ܢܕܒ · ܘܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ · ܡܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ 148d
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܥܐ · ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ [43B] ܒܒܕ

42C ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܝܐ
ܠܒܐ [ܠܒܬܐ] ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܨܚܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܙܐ. ܕܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ
147d ܠܒܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ‖ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ [ܕܬܪܝܥܬܐ] ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡ
ܪܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܟܕܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܗ̇. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܟܢܫ ○○○
221 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ [·ܗܘܐ] ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ [ܕܡܠܟܐ[2]] ܐܬܬܗ̇ 42D ܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ̇
[ܕܚܙܬܗ̇ [α] ܕܝܕܥܬܗ̇ [β]] ܘܦܠܚܘܗ̇ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ˙ [ܕܟܬܒ. +] ܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܟܠܗܘܢ]
148a ܢܘܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ | ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗ
ܥܒܪ ○○○ 222 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [ܕܟܠܗܘܢ] ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫ. ܘܡܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
[ܗܘܐ [α?] ܗܘܘ [β]] ܕܥܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܬܪܥܡ
ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܡܘܗܝ [ܕܪ̈ܚܝܡܘܗܝ]
ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܚܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܟ̈ܣܬܐ˙ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ [ܕܗܘܝܢ] ܕܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ○○○ 223 ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ○○○ 224 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܬܬܪܝܡܬ
ܘܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ [ܡܬܘܕܝܢ.] ܕܠܘܩܕܡ
ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
42E ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ○○○ 225 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ
148b ‖ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ [ܗܘ̈ܝܐ +] ܕܠܒ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܒ. ○○○ 226 ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܒ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘ [ܕܐܠܗܘ] ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ . ܐܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ . ܓܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܡܢܒܝܐܝܬ ܒܡ ܒܠܗ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܠܡ
147a ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܟܡ . ‖ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ [ܒܟܘܠ] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܐܐܬ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܗܢܝܢ] ܕܢܬܒܣܡ . ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܡܠܠ · ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ [42A] ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܕܡ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܒܬܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܪܗ ܣܦܝܪܐ . ܘܢܚܝܒܬ ܫܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܕܠܘܡܠܐ [ܕܠܘܡܠܐ] · ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܒܘܬܗ · ܘܡܛܠ [ܘܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܠܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܚܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܬ ܘܒܛܠܬ · ܘܚܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒ · ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܠܐ [~] ܒܠܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] · ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܝ ○○○ 220 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܡܒܢܝܢ [~] ܝܠܦܬ [ܕܝܠܦܬ] ܗܘܬ . ܢܚܡ ܠܒܪ · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܘܝܠܕ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ .
147b ܘܣܝܪܐ ‖ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ · ܘܣܝܡܢܘܢ [ܘܠܣܝܡܢܘܢ] ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ · ܫܐܠ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ . ܘܢܬܐܡܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܚ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܚܢܝܢ] [42B] ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ . [ܥܡܝܢ.²] . ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܐܝܬ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ . ܘܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ˙ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܠܦ · ܡܫܐܠ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܬܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗܝ : ܡܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܣܘܓܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܝ · ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ
147c ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ | ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ . [ܕܬܠܬܐ .² ܘܕ̈ܬܠܬܐ³] ܘܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܟܘ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܣܘܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ · ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܡ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܪ · ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠܐ · ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܫܒܘ · ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒ · ܘܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܪܐ . ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܒܗܘ ܪܒܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܗܛ . ܒܗ ܘܒܡ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܬ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܚܢܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܬ. ܟܕ ܕܟܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ · ܡܢ [41D] ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ . ܕܐܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ · ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܢܝ · ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܚܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܝ ܐܢܬ · ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ◌◌◌ 216 ܘܒܪ. ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܫ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܒ · ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ · ܘܒܠ ܒܡܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ · ܘܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ · ܘܐܬܚܪܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒ̈ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ · ܘܦܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܝܫ. ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܘܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܒܘ · ܠܝ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ · ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܗ̇ · ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ · ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܀ 217 ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܐ [41E] ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܩ̇ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ · ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ . ܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܟܦ ܡܢܝ . ܢܐܠܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܟܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ · ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ · ܕܢܦܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ · ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ . ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ · ܒܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ . ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ · ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ . ܕܐܢ ܐܚ ܠܐ ܫܡܪ · ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܚ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܕܡܟܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܘܕܒܢ · ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܒܗܠܦܢܐ ܢܫܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܕܝܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ · ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܦܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ◌◌◌ 218 ܘܒܪ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ · ܒܟܠ ܐܟܢܫܬܐ [41F] ܘܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦܫܝܢܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܪܝ ܕܣܓܝ ܘܪ̈ܒ ܘܠܝܠ ܫܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܝ . ܘܐܬܒܝܬܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܝܟ ܠܟ . ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ. ܗܐ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ . ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܦܠ · ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ · ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܝ . ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܕ ܘܕܚܫ · ܘܡܟܝܠ ܫܦܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܪ · ܡܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ · ܘܕܒܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ◌◌◌ 219 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܝܠ

ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ · ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ · ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ · ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ · ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ . ܕܠܗܘܝܐ ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ◎◎◎ 211 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܒܠܢܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܘܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ̇ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝ · ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ . ܒܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝ · ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܠܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ · ܘܕܡܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܕܝܡ ܘܢܬܝܠܐ . ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ . ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܕܪ ܠܗ [41B] ܠܟܠܠܐ ܒܒܪܝ · ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܢ ܕܬܬܝܠܐ ◎◎◎ 212 ܘܗܘ ܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ · ◎◎◎ 213 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܨܒܐ ◎◎◎ 214 ܘܗܘ ܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ · ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ [41C] ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܠܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܠܟ . ܗܕܐ ܕܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ ◎◎◎ 215 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܦܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ · ܗܟܢܐ · ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܥܒܕ · ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ · ܘܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ · ܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܢ ܕܕܒܢ

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ◦◦◦ 207 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܘܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܣܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܪܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ‖ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ. 111 d ܡܛܠ [ܡܦܠܛܠ] ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ· ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ· ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܐ [40E] ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝ [ܐܬܒܥܝ] ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ [ܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܫܒ· ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܟ· ܘܢܒܥܝ [ܘܢܒܥܝ] ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕ̈ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ. ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܫܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܦܠܛܠ] ܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܨܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܢ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܐ [ܒܪܝܐ] ܢܥܒܠ. ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠ· ܐܫܠܡ ‖ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܢ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܡܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ· ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܬܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ [40F] ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ◦◦◦ 208 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܢ ܕ̈ܡܘܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ· ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◦◦◦ 209 ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܘܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ· ܕܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ· ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ· ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܒ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ◦◦◦ 210 [41A] ܘܬܘܒ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ· ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ

ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܬ. ∘∘∘ 205 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ [40B] ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ
ܫܐܠܬܟ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ.
ܬܟܒ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ 111a
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ [ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ] ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܠܝܓ. [ܦܠܝܓ] ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ [ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ] ܕܢܟܪܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ [ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ] ܕܢܫܟܚܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܟܐ [ܡܕܡ] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܬܚܝܒ [40C] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܒܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ
[ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2]] ܐܠܗܐ ‖ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ 141b
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠܠ] ܕܟܠ [ܕܟܠ] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡ̈ܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ [ܕܟܠ]
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ̈ܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܡܕܡ. ‖ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ 144c
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ [40D] ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܗܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ [ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ] ∘∘∘ 206 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ

ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ [ܒܪܫܐ] ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܦܩ ܘܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ . ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
14.b ܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܘܕܘܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ‖ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡ̇ܠܦܢ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܫܘ̇ܝܐ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ . ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ [ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ] ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ . ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ [39F] ܕܠܘܬ [ܠܗ+] ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܟܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܣܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܪܐ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܙܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒ̇ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
143c ܠܗ . ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ . ... ‖ 198 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ . ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ... 199 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܦܠܦܝܢ ܕܬܬܟܠ . ܡܢܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܥܟܒ ... 200 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܡ ... 201 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܬܐܠܝܨܬ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ . ܐܬܟܒܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܝܠܐ [ܕܬܝܠܠܐ] ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ... 202 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܪܐ ܙܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܩ ܐܡܪܬ . [40A] ܟܕ ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ . ܕܒܢܝܐ [ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ] ܕܐܦܣܝܩ . ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ . ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܪܬ ܠܝ . ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ [ܗܢܕܝܢ[2]] ܕܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ [~] ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ‖
143d ܐܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ... 203 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ . ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܘܐܢܐ ܡܗܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܬ . ܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܘܒܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܒܒܕܬ . ... 204 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ [ܡܬܒ ܐܢܐ] ܠܗ

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܟܒܘܢ ... 188 ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܒܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܕܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ [39C] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ... 189 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܪܢ ... 190 ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ... 191 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܦܪ ܠܝ ܢܥܪܐ ... 192 ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܒܥܠܬܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ... 193 ܘܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܗܝܢ ܕܢܟܒܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܛܠܬ ܕܢܟܒܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ... 194 [39D] ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ... 195 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܬܟܢ ܕܠܫܪܟܐ ܢܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ... 196 ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܦ ܟܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܢܐܨ ... 197 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ. || ܘܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬ̇ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܗܘܢ 113a
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. [ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ[2]] ܘܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܟܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܢ ܐܘ ܢܟܒܪܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇. ܘܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ] ܗܘܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܒ ܡܬܦܫܐ [39E] ܕܢܐܠܦ [ܕܢܠܦ] ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]. ܘܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܡܕܡ [ܥܠ ܡܕܡ]

ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ· ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܥܘܐ· ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܢܟܣܝ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܟ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܦܟܐ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ [38F] ܒܬܪ ܦܘܫ ܡܬܓܒܐ· ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ· ܕܢܦܫܐܬ ܐܘ ܒܢܫܐܬ ܐܡܪܬܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ· ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ· ܕܒܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ· ܐܦ ܗܢܝܠ ܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܒܒܐ ܒܒܝ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ· ܘܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܒܠ ܬ̈ܪܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܗܢܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܙܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܪܘܚ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܐ ○○○ 184 ܘܗܘ ܣܘܒܟܢ ܐܡܪ· ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܟ ܒܝ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܐ ܝܒܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܐ ○○○ 185 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ· ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ· ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܫ ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܐܐ ܡܫܒܫ ܕܢܬܝܚ. ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܫܒܪ ܘܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [39A] ܒܫܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܗܬ ܫܘܒܗ ܕܢܙ̈ܪܐ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܡ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܒܐ ܕܙܐܐ. ܘܕܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܦܪܒܝܢ. ܫܠܒܐ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܠ ܠܐ ܠܦܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܬܘܗ ܡܫܒܠ· ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܕܐ ܕܢܙ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܙ̈ܪܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܘܢܬܝܕܥ ○○○ 186 ܘܗܘ ܣܘܒܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܕܐ ܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܬܕ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܐܒܥܕ ○○○ 187 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܘܪܘܣ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܦܪ ܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܒܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܝ ܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܥܕ [39B] ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܫܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܒ ܕܒܫܠܓܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܬܡܝܟܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܫܘܢ ܘܢܒܒܕܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ· ܒܗܠܐ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ

ܛܐܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ○○○

178 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘ ܗܪܘܕܘܣܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ · ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܢ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܫܐܠܬܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܢܐ · ܕܠܡܚܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ . ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ · ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܫܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ . ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ · ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܪܟܢܬ ܚܠܦܝ · ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܬ · ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܘ̈ܢ ○○○

179 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ · ܕܫܒܩ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܗ ܟܢܬ · ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܝܟܢܬ · ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܢܢܐ · ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܬܗܘܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܪ 38D ܠܝ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܫ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ · ܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ . ܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ . ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ · ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܦܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ○○○

180 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܙ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ○○○

181 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟ̈ܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ · ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܪܣܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ · ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ · ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܐܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ · ܐܘ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ 38E ܠܟܠܗܘܢ · ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܕ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ · ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܫ̈ܐܠܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ○○○

182 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ . ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ · ܘܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܕܡܢ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ○○○

183 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ · ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ · ܐܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦܢܝ . ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܘܦܐ . ܘܒܗ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܫܐ · ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ

ܐܡܪ ○○○ 171 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܚܝܕܝܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ · ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܒܥ˙ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܙܪܥ · ܕܙܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪ · ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ˙ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ . ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ · ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ○○○ 172 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܕܡܪܟܢ ܪܟܢܬ · ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ . [38A] ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ○○○ 173 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܟܢܬ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܡܥ · ܐܫܬܡܥܢܝܘܬ ܟܝܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܠ · ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܪܟܢܬ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ · ܕܠܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ . ܘܟܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܗܝܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ○○○ 174 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܪܓܙ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܡ ܗܕܘܦܠܛܘܬܟ . ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܒܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ · ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ · ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ○○○ 175 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ . [38B] ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ˙ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܦ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܐܠܦ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܐ · ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ · ܘܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܢܝܟ · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܠܦ . ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܓܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܬ · ܐ̇ܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ · ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟ · ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܝܢܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܬܬܝܕܥ ○○○ 176 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ · ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܝ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ · ܠܗܕܘܦܠܛܘܬܟ ܘܠܫܘܒܗܪܟ . ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܠܦܢܢ ○○○ 177 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ · ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܬܐ ܫܐܠܬ · ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ . ܡܢ ܐܝܕܢܐ [38C] ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ . ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܠ̈ܬܐ

ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܣܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܒܝܥܝܗ܂ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟ܂ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܕܝܟ ܘܡܢ̈ܒܚܝܟ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙ̈ܘܚܡ ܠܟ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ܂ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܬ ܒܗܬܬ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܒܙܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܢ ܙܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ [37D] ܕܥܕܪܝܟ ܚܘ ܒܟ܂ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܙܢܝܬܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܙܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܘܢܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ܂ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ܂ ܘܡܒܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܙܪܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ܂ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ܂ ܒܪ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܟ ܒܣܝܡ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܠܟ܂ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܂ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܣ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܠ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܟ܂ ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ܂ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ܂ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ܂ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܙܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܂ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ܂ ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ [37E] ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܘ ܗܘܬ ܙܪܝܪܬܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܓܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ܂ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ○ ○ ○ 170 ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂ ܗܢܝܢ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ܂ ܐܡܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗ܂ ܒܪ ܬܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܪ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܙܪܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ܂ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܒܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗ܂ ܒܒܪ܂ ܠܗ ܘܒܕܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ܂ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܬܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ [37F] ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ܂ ܐܦ ܡܢܠ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܫܐ܂ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܒܥܬܗ

ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ · ܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ [37A] ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ · ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ · ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ · ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܬܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ. ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ · ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܨܠܡܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܐܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܟܠ · ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܪܓܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܒ · ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢ ܫܬܩܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ [37B] ܕܒܡܟܐ ܥܪܒܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܀ 168 ܘܒܪ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܫܡ. ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܡ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܢܫܡ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܬܒ ܘܗܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ. ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܠܒܘܫ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܬܗ ܢܫܡ ܘܦܓܪ ܒܪܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘ · ܀ 169 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܚܡ ܒܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܒܦ̈ܬܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܢܦ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܕ̈ܡܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܡܟܢ · ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܝܘ̈ܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ [37C] ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܗܘ · ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܐ · ܗܘܬ ܠܗ · ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܩܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܢܚܙܐ · ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܐܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܐܘ

ܗܘ · ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠܗܘܢ · ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ̈ . ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ · ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܒܗܢ · ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ · ܐܝܬܘܬܗ · ܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܒܕܩܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܬܝܚ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ . ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ · ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ · ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ 36E ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ · ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܘܪ̇ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ . ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ · ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ . ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ · ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ · ܫܪ̈ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ · ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܐ . ܢܬܬܠܝܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ . ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܕܐ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ 36F ܡܟܘ · ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ · ܒܪ ܒܡܬܚܙܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ · ܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܒܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܫܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ · ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ . ܗܝ ܕܪܡܒܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ . ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܬܗ ܘܒܠܝܢܗ̇ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ · ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ · ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ

ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܘܟܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘ. ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܬܬܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܟܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܗܘܝ. ܕܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܝܟܘ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܕܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܟܠܠ [36B] ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ. ܕܐܬܬܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܚܠܦܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ. ܫܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܪܬܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܕܟܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܪܐ ܠܕܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ. ܡܟܠܠ ܕܒܡܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܗܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܪܝ ܚܠܡ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܐܬܬܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܐܬܠܦܘ ܐܣܬܗܕܬܘ ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܡ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܒܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܦܓܪܘܗ [36C] ܐܟܪܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܫܕܒ ܘܕܒܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܠ ܕܢܗܘܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܫܕܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܦܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܗ ܒܘܟܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܕܡ ܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܬܦܪ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ [36D] ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ

ܢܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܥܬܐ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬ̈ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ [35E] ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ: ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܘܬ ܥܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܪ ܠܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܒ̈ܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܩܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܫܘܝܘ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܬ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܒܕܘܩܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ○ ○ ○

166 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ○ ○ ○

167 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܕܘܪܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܘܢܫܡܥ. [35F] ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̈ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܝܟ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܗܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܩܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ [36A] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܕܩ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܠܢܬ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܣ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ. ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܡ ܘܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ [35B] ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܆ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ܆ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܐܠܦ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ܆ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܢܣ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܠܓ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ܆ ܘܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܢܐܝܬ [35C] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡ܆ ܐܦ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ܂ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ܂ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ܆ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܦܟܪ ܗܘ܆ ܠܘܬ ܢܓܕ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ [35D] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܕܒܪ ܘܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܕܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܠܫܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ܂ ܪܒܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂ ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܬ

ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ · ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ · ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ · ܗܟܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܟܢܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܢܘܬܐ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܗܘܐ · ܘܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ . ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܐ 31F ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ · ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ . ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܝ · ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ · ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܡܕܡ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ · ܒܐܝܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ 35A ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܝ ܕܠܡ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܪܝܢ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܡ ܒܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ · ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܘܢ · ܘܢܫܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܘܒܣܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܦܓܪܐ . ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ . ܕܢܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ · ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܐܘ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ . ܐܘ ܕܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ · ܐܘ ܕܒܩܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ

ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܠ ܥܠܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ◦◦◦ 162 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܝܪܐ ◦◦◦ 163 ܗܘܐ ܦܠܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܫܐܠܘ ܡܚܠ ◦◦◦ 164 ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܦܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܕܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ 34C ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܕܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܬܐ ◦◦◦ 165 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܦܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܨܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܘܒܚܬܐ ܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܨܪܢ. ܘܢܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܦܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܟܚ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ 34D ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܘܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܡܚܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܘܒ. ܘܡܬܪܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܘܪܢܝ ܗܝ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܬܬ̈ܟܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܥܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܪܘܬ ܘܥܪ̈ܝܪܘܬ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܪܢܝ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ 34E ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܚܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܢܬܪܕܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ [33F] ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܗ . ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܫ ܡܬܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ . ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ . ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ . ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܪ ܘܠܘܬ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ ܝܕܥ . ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܪܟܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܥܘܗܝ . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ [34A] ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐ݀ܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܟܠ ܇ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܝ . ܘܫܒܩ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ°°° 161 ܘܟܕ ܗܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܠܐ ܘܪܐ ܒܗ . ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܪ ܠܝ . ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܢܝܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܒܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܓܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ . ܫܐܠ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܪܫܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܠ . ܒܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ . ܘܕܝܚܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܪܓܪܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܪܓܪܐ . [34B] ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡ . ܘܐܠܐ ܪܓܪܐ ܢܚܠܠ . ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܕܘܗ ܛܠܠ . ܗܘ ܕܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡ̈ܝܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ . ܒܡܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ . ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܐܝܢ ܒܫܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܒܡ̈ܝܬܢܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܩܫܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܕܡܝܟܐ ܘܟܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܦ̈ܟܝܗܬܐ

ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ܀ 157 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ . 151c ܕܡܬܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ܀ 158 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܠܝܕ [ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬ] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܛܠܬ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ . ܡܫܪ ܟܕ ܦܢܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ . ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ [ܕܥܒܕܐ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܕܐ . ܘܗܫܐ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܝ . ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ . ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ . ܟܠܘ ܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ . ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ 33D ܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܦܘ . [ܐܦܘ .] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ . ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܪܝܩܝ . ܟܕ ܫܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܪܝ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܀ 159 ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ 151d ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ‖ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܬܘܒܬ ܐܐܪ ܐܬܪ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܟܢܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܢܪܬܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܀ 160 ܗܘ [ܘܗܘ] ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ . ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܕ [ܟܕ] ܡܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ . [ܠܡܫܒܚܘ] ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܕܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܓ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܪ . ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫ . ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓ . ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ 33E ܐܠܗ̈ܐ [ܠܗܠܝܢ .] ܡܢ ܙܘܢܐ . ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܡܟܠ [ܡܟܠܟܠ] ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܦܐ ܕܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܢܐ . ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝ̇ܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ . ܡܟܠ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ | ܕܬܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ ܦܠܓܡ ܡܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܬܪܐ ܕܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܪ ܡܟܠ ܫܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ . ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܡܒܟܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܐܡܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܙܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܓܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ . ܘܕܡܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܒܠܐܢܬ

ܗܘܝܬ ܠܢ܂ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ܂
ܘܠܐ ‖ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ 150d
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܕ [ܟܕܘ] ܐܚܪܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܒܥ܂ ܕܬܬܪܐܬ
ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ [ܢܕܥ +] 33A ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ܂ ܢܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܐܠܗܐ. [ܠܐܠܗܐ.] ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܢܕܥ܂ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܥܒܕܐ.
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܂ ܐܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ [ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ܂ ܗܟܢ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ܂ ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ
ܠܐ] ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܠܐ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ⊙⊙⊙ 153 ‖ ܘܗܘ 151a
ܦܫܝܩܢ ܦܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ܂ [ܗܠܝܢ.] ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܝܫܢ ܗܦܠܘܣ ܘܢܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ⊙⊙⊙ 154 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ 33B ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܒܥܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܫܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ⊙⊙⊙ 155 ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ [ܕܬܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ]
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ܂ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܬܒܥܝܬܐ ‖ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ⊙⊙⊙ 156 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂ 151b
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܒܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ [ܕܡܟܠܠ] ܗܕܐ ܐܡܠܐ
[ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܢܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܪ ܗܕܐ܂ ܘܡܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ
ܡܕܡ ܡܟܠܠ [ܡܟܠܠ] ܥܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ܂
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܠܘܣ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܗܪ ܒܗ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܢܫܟܚܬ 33C ܥܒܪ ܒܗ܂ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܡܬܕܗܪ ܘܠܦ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܬܐ [ܕܕܠܐܠܬܐ] ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܕܠܐܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ. ܡܟܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ

ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܢܦܩܝ̈ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬ. ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܒܪܬ ܕܫܪܝܬ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܬ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܪ ܗܘܬ. ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܣܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
150b ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܘ̈ܪܥܐ. ܐܦ ܬܘ̈ܪܥܐ || ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ [32E] ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܗܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܫܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕ̈ܫܚܝܢܗܘܢ [ܕ̈ܫܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ̣] ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܫܚܝܢܗܘܢ [ܕ̈ܫܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ̣] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܚܝܢܗܘܢ [ܕ̈ܫܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ̣] ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܫܪ ܕܫܚܝܢܗܘܢ [ܕܫܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ] ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܦܩܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܗܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܚܡ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܬܘ̈ܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ̇ ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
150c ܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ... 149 || ܘܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܠ [ܡܬܠ] ܕܦܠܛܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܥܠ [ܕܗܘܠ] ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ] [32F] ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ [ܕܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ] ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ... 150 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ [ܐܬܡܫܚ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܢ ܗܘ [ܐܝܢܘ[2]] ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ...
151 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܪܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠ... 152 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ [ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ] ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܚܐ

ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ [ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ.] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ . ‖ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ 149b
ܗܘܬ · ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܚܡܬ ܐܡܗܝܬ · ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ 32B ܢܬܒ ܐܢܐ . ܫܒܩܐ ܗܟܝܠ [ܒܗ +]
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ · [ܘܒܗ] ܒܗܘܢܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܟܢܬ
ܕܠܒܒܬܗ · ܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܐܢܬ ܢܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܦܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ · ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܟܝ [ܐܬܕܟܝܬ] ܗܘܬ · ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠ
[ܕܐܦܠ .] ܘܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ [ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢ . ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܦܟܝ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ‖ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ 149c
ܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܬ · ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ . ܘܡܟܝܠ ܟܢܝܫ [ܟܢܝܫ]
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܒ ܕܬܐܡܪ [ܬܐܡܪܝܢ] ܠܗ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ·
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ . ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ · ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ · [ܘܐܦ] ܠܡܦܪܩܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܦܠܓܘ ܒܒܦܪܢܘܣ [ܒܒܦܪ ܢܘܣ] ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܬ · ܘܒܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܒܪܗܡ
32C ܘܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ [ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ .] ܠܐ
ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ [ܠܡܠܬܐ] ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܛܪܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ · ܕܚܙܝ
ܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܬ · [ܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ .] ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܬܘܒܝܢ [ܕܬܘܒܝܢ]
ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܡܥܬܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ · ܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ‖ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ 149d
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܒܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ .
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܦܪܓܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܝ · ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ . ܒܠܚܝ
ܢܫܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܝ · ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܒܝܢ ܠܐ
ܫܢܝ . ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܐ
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܒܘ · ܡܒܥܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ 32D ܕܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ
ܫܢܝ ܘܒܪ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܢ · ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܚܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܬܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ . ‖ ܫܟܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ 150a

ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ○○○ 145 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܒܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܘܪܒ· ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ· ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ· ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܕܒ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ· ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ· ○○○ 146 ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠ○○○ 147 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ 31F ܗܢܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ· ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܐ. ܡܢ ܡܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢ ܠܗܠܝ· ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ○○○ 148 ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ· ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܬܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ· ܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
149a 32A ܕܡܘܬܗ || ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ · ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܐ [ܐܝܟ] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ· ܘܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ· ܘܒܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܒܗܡܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ· ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܕܥ [ܕܐܬܬܝܕܥ] ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ· ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܪܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ· ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܡܬܘܡ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܐܦ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܪܐ · ܘܐܦ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܥ̈ܘܩܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐ.ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܣܘܕܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܢܐ ܗܘ܂ |ܐ] ܗܘ ܕܐܢ | ܘܐܢ | ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܟܣܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܂ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܕܪܘܗܝ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܢܐ |ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐ] ܦܐܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘ܂ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ̈ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ 139 ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ] ‖ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܒܠ ܐܦܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ 138d ܢܦܪܘܩ܂ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܂܀ 140 ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܟܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ̈ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܘܦܪܐ܂ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ܂ ܐܦܢ [31C] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ] ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܡ] ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܪܢ ܘܡܛܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܬ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܡ܂ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܪܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ [ܘܠܐ] ܡܫܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܒܪܐ܂ ‖ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܂ ܐܢ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ܂ ܘܐܟܢܫܘ ܕܒܦܓܪ̈ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ܀ 141 ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܡ܂ ܠܗ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܟܒܗܘܢ܀ 142 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܝܬ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ [31D] ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܐܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ܂ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܪܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ܂ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ܀܀܀ 143 ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܬܬܐܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܕܬ܀܀܀ 144 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ [31E] ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܬ

131 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ · ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ · ܠܚܠܡܬܐ
ܠܡܚܒܒܗ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܘܕܥ ooo 132 ܘܗܘ
ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܝ · ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ
ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐ · ܘܝܠܕ [ܘܝܕܥ !!]
ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܕܥ · ܘܐܡܪ · ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ · ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ
138a ܕܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · 30F ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ‖ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ
ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܘ · ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܪ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܫ ܠܗ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܕܡܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܟܦܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܥ ܡܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ · ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܢܘܕܥܗ ooo 133 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ · ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢܝ [ܕܝܕܥܝܢܝ [a]] ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܚܒܪ · ooo 134 ܘܦܘܫܩܗ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ [ܚܕܬܐ .] ܗܝ · ܗܝ ܓܒܪ
ܗܕܐ ܒܒܪ · ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܚܒ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ · ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ooo 135 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ .
ܒܠܚܘܕ [ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܐ [2]] ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ · ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܝ
138b ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘ ܢܚܘܫܘܗ ooo 136 | ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ
ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܩܦܠܐ 31A ܘܠܠܐ ܡܚܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ [ܠܐ+]
ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ
[ܘܠܐ] ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ · ܘܦܓܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ·
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܩܒܠܢܐ . ܘܠܡܦܩܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ooo 137 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ · ܕܚܝܐ [ܕܚܝܐ] ܓܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܢܝܢܫܐ . [2]] ܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܟܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ · ooo 138 ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪ · ܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܒܒ · ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ
138c ܕܒܒܪܢ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ . ܘܐܙܦܩ [ܘܐܙܦܩܝܢ] | ܗܢܐ
ܥܠܘܒܐ . ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܝܢ] ܕܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܝܕܥܐ · [ܝܕܘܥܐ .] ܕܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ · ܘܠܬܗ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ . 31B ܕܡܢܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ · ܘܠܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ . ܕܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܬܬܠܒܘܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ

ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ [ܘܐܝܟ] ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ · ܗܘ ܓܝܪ 30C ܕܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܟܪܐ ܘܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ [ܘܟܠܝܫ[2]] ܡܗܘܕܐ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ . ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ | ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ 137b ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܢ.] ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · [ܣܢ.] ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܣܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܢܝܢ[2]] ܕܠܗ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܕܢܗܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܢ] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܬܘܢܝ . ܕܢܗܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ · ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܡܗܘܪ ܐܢܬ · ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ · ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ ܡܗܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ 30D ܫܪܬ ܐܦ ܕܬܬܚܒܒ [ܬܬܚܒܒ] ܘܬܬܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܐܫܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܙܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ · ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ . ܫܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ | ܗܘ 137c ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ [ܕܠܬܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ] ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ [ܒܗ] ܥܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ · ܕܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܙܕܐ ܠܝ · ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ · ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܐܦ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ · ܐܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ . ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ [ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ[2]] ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗ ܙܕܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ · ܐܦ [ܐܠܐ] ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ · ܐܡܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܐܫ . ܒܪܝܡ . [ܒܪܝܡ] ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܟܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ · ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ · ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ○ ○ ○ 129 30E ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܘܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ . || ܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗ · ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . 137d ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܒܢܐ ܐܬܘ · ○ ○ ○ 130 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܣܦܢܐ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ [ܐܡܟܢܐ] ܕܡܕܡ ܘܠܠ ܐܡܪܬ · ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ [ܘ] ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܒܪܢܫܐ] ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ○ ○ ○

[ܘܐܦ] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܬ ܕܐܫܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠ [ܒܠ .] ܕܡܬܬܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ || ܠܒܣܘܪ ܕܢܓܪܐ. 136c ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ [ܝܗܒ] ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ [ܒܟܠ] ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ [ܒܟܠ] ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܗܘ [30A] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ [ܘܡܬܝܚܕ] ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ [ܐܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ .] ܐܠܗܐ . [ܕܐܠܗܐ .] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ˙ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܕܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ [ܡܬܬܘܡ] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ [ܡܬܬܪܝܢ] ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ [ܬܘܡ] ܘܬܪܝܢ (ܘܬܪܝܢ[a]). ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] || ܕܒܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ [∾] ܘܠܐ 136d ܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [ܗܘ +] ܐܦ ܒܒܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠ ܘܠܘܬܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ooo 128 ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ [30B] ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܝܢܗܝ. ܫܒܪܘ ܕܫܬܐܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢ] ܘܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢ] ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ [ܘܒܠܗܘܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܨܒܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܕܠܐ | ܢܟܠ ˙ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ 137a [ܕܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ] ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܡܪ [ܐܝܬ +] ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܒܪ [ܘܒܒܪ] ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ [ܐܝܬ] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܒܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܒܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ

ܕܗܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ [ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚܢ] 29D ܒܪܚܡܝ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܘܕܪܝܢ [ܫܘܕܪܘܢ] ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܫܢܐ ܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ
ܝܗܒ ˙ ° ° ° 125 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ° ° ° 126 ܘܗܘܐ 135d
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ [ܐܬܬܣܝܡ]
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ [+ ܗ̇ܘ] ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ° ° ° 127 ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܟܝܠ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ [~]. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܟܘܠ [ܟܠ] ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ. ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܘܚܗ 29E ܕܟܠܡܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ.
[ܐܬܬܣܝܡ] ܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ‖ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ [ܕܒܐܚܪܢܐ[β]] 136a
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܓܫܬ [ܕܐܪܓܫܬ[α] *ܐܪܓܫܬ[β]] ܘܐܬܒܫܝܬ
ܕܬܛܪܐܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]] ܕܟܠ
ܠܐ ܩܘܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܕܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܐܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠ [ܘܡܛܠ] ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ
[ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ] ܘܝܕܥ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܦܫ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. [ܒܐܝܕܥܬܐ] ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܒܒܘܣܐ [ܒܒܘܣܝܐ] ܕܦܘܪܣܗ ܗܪ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ
ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ‖ ܕܒܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ [ܘܗܘ] ܠܗܘ 136b
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܪܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ 29F ܫܡ ܒܪܫܗ. [ܒܪܫܗ] ܘܠܫܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ
ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܡ ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
[ܠܐ +] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܝܕܥ ˙ [ܐܝܕܥ]
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ

ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ · ܗܝܡܢܝܢ [ܗܝܡܢܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥ · ܗܘܬ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܗ [ܡܚܝܗ] ܢܫܟܚܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܚܝܐ 135a ܘܐܦ ‖ ܗܕܐ · ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ [ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܬ:] ܒܗܠܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܚܠܩܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ [ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ] ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܠܟ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܟܚܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ [ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ] ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ○○○ 119 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܗܢ ܐܡܪܬ · [29B] ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܘܠ] ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܟܠ [ܟܘܠ] ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ · ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ · ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ○○○ 120 ܘܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ · ܐܢܬ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ · ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ · ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܓܒܪ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ [ܕܝ̈ܬܐ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ 135b ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ · | ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ · ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ○○○ 121 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ [~] ܡܫܡܗܢ ܥܙܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ . ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܝܕܥ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܪܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ . ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ [~] ܒܪܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܗ · ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܫܒ · ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܟܕ [29C] ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܦ ○○○ 122 ܘܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܕܥ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ · ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܟܡ ܟܘܠ [ܟܠ] · ܗܐ ܘܐܡ 135c ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ‖ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ○○○ 123 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܗܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢ · ܟܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ○○○ 124 ܘܦܓܪܗ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܡܗܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܟܕܒܢ · ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܥܒܕܗ [ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ] ܥܒܕܝܢ [ܥܒܝܢ.] ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܝܕܥ . [ܐܬܬܝܕܥ.] ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܓܒܪ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ

ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ · ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ · ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ · ܘܡܘܕܥ ‖ 134b ܠܗ ܒܕܒܟܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝܬܪܘܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ [28E] ܐܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܝ . . . 116 ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܡܪ · ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܟ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܝܬ · [ܠܗܿ · +] ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ · ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ · ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܘ̇ [ܒܠܘܗ̇] ܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ · ܕܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ [~] ܡܕܡ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ . ܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܪܘܝܐ ܢܕܥܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܢܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܢܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . . . 117 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܦܟ ܚܫܘܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ‖ 134c ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܒܪ [ܕܐܒܒܪ.] ܘܦܣܩ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܥܒܠܐ [ܡܫܒܠܐ] ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ . ܗܝ ܗܕܐ [28F] ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܪ · ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܝܦ ܡܢܝ · ܕܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ · ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ [ܕܠܗ] ܢܕܥܗ · [~] ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ ܢܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܟܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܥ · ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ · ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܒܠܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] . . . 118 ܐܝܟܢܐ [ܘܐܝܟܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܐܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܢܐ [ܪܒܢܐ[a]] ܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ · ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ̱ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܕܢܕܥ . ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ‖ 134d ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ · ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬܠ] ܕܝܬܒܢܬ · ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܝܢ] ܕܝܬܒܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܢܕܥܘܗ̱ [ܕܒܡܢܕܥܘܗ.] ܘܒܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ [ܢܘܗܪܐ] ܠܐ ܝܒܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . [ܚܝܢ .] ܐܟ ܡܒܝܠ [ܡܒܝܠܗ] ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܝ · ܡܛܠ ܡܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ . ܘܐܟ ܕܝܢ [29A] ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ · ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܝܢ .] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܟ ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܒܪ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܫ̈ܬܒܚܬܐ · ܘܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܝܢ] ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܟܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܘܗܝ · ܐܘ ܐܝܟ

ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢ ܢܥܒܕ
133c ܡܫܝܚܐ ‖ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ
[ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕ] ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
[ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬܢ] ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܢ . ܡܛܠܬܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܪ
ܗܘ . ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܒܘܬܪ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ [ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ] ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ 28C ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ]
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ [ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܟܠ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ
[ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܟܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܕܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܒܘܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ .
133d ܗܝ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ooo 114 ‖ ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ]
ܠܢ . ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ [ܝܕܝܥ] ܗܘܐ ܠܚܪܬܗܘܢ
ܐܟܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܪܗ . ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܬܝܠܕ . ܘܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ . ܘܒܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ . ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܠܚܠܩܐ . ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ [ܕܡܢ] ܒܬܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ .
ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܒܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ
ܐܠܗܐ 28D ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ
134a ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ‖ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ooo
115 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܕܝܚܝܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܢܦܫܢ . ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܝܬ . ܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ . ܕܠܡ ܝܕܥ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܕܐ . ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܦܕܡ ܒܪܡ ܟܠ
ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ [ܕܐܢܬܘܢ]
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܫ̈ܢܬܐ . ܗܘ .
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ [ܐܒܝܢܐ] ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ
[ܕܚܠܝܘܗܝ .] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ [*ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ

ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܗ
ܕܒܟܐ. ܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ [27F] ܗܝ ܠܦܠܛܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܟܠ ܘܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܫܡܝܐܝܬ ܫܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܚܬܟ:
ܐܝ ܓܢܒ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟ. ܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܥܒܪ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܦܫܘ ܐܦܝܫܘܬܟ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܝ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ‖ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܒܬܪܬܗ 133a
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܫܢ ܡܟܣ ܒܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܓܥܐ [ܪܒܐ.] ܐܡܟܢܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ. ܕܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܘܢ [28A] ܘܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ [ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ[2]] ܐܡܟܢܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܦ
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܟܣ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܥܒܪܬ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܝܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ] ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗ [ܐܠܗ] ܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘ [ܕܐܝ̈ ܗܘ̣] ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܠܡ ܚܠ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟ
ܐܬܐ ܐܘ ‖ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ 133b
ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ [ܢܦܠܘܚ] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ [~].
ܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ
ܕܚܠܡ ܚܠ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܡܢܣܐ [ܡܢܣܐ +] ܡܢܣܐ ܠܟ.
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܆ ܕܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ.] ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ [ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ] ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܗܪܐܝܬ [28B] ܡܟܝܠܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܗܝܡܢ.
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ [ܗܘܝܬ]. ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܢܫܡܥܢܐ [ܠܢܫܡܥܢܐ]
ܕܒܟܐ ܕܝܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܫܘ

ܕܐܦ ܕܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̇ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ [ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ . ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܬܥܐ̇ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܪܐ ‖ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܕܗ ܢܝܚܐ . ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ . ܒܪܗܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ̇ ܕܢܬܠ . ܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܗܒ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܟܐ . ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܕܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܐ . ܕܢܚܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܘ . ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܗܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܗ ܐܒܐ . ܘܡܫܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܗܐ [27D] ܐܒܐ . ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ . ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ . ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ̇ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ . ܘܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ . ܘܐܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ̇ ܘܠܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܒܗܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܣܝܢ . ܡܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܪܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܚܡܘܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ . ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ . ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܪܐ . [27E] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ . ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ . ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܬܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܕܘ̈ܥܬܐ . ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ . ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ . ܘܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠܬܐ . ܕܒܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܚܠ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܚܕ ܗܘ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܠܘ . ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܐܚܣܢܐ . ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ . ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܡܢܘ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܟ . ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝ̇ܢ

ܕܒܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܢܚܒܘ [ܐܢܚܒܘ .] ܒܠܚܘܕ [ܥܠ. ܡܕܡ]
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬܠ] ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܠ [ܕܒܥܠ]
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܕܥܬܗ [ܝܕܥܬܗ] · ܘܢܚܒܘܢܝ
ܠܐ ܢܓܒܘ · ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬܠ] ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ [ܢ] ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ · ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܕܡ .
ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܓܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܢ [27A] ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
142b ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ [ܢܦܫ؟] ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ || ܠܐ] ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܕܬܫܝܬ ܥܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ · ܡܬܐܡܪ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ
[ܕܐܢ] ܒܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܪܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ·
ܘܒܥܒܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ · ܡܬܥܒܠ [ܐܬܥܒܠ] ܘܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ [ܗ̇ܘ] ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ
[ܕܐܠܗܐ] ܕܥܒܠܬܐ [ܘܕܥܒܠܬܐ.] ܗܝ · ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܬܬܚܒܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܐܚܝ · ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܪܐ ܘܠܗ · ܡܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ
142c || ܕܐܬܚܙܝ · ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܡܒܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ · ܕܗܘ [27B] ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ · ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ
ܠܗ · ܕܢܕܒܪ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܥܒܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ · ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܪܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ · ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ · ܦܠܓ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ
[ܒܥܠܡ] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܬ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓ · ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ
142d ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ · ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ || ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܒܥܝܢܐ . [ܕ̈ܒܥܝܢܐ .] ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝ ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. [ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ.]
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬܠ] ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ .
ܘܦܠ̈ܓܝܢܐ [ܘܦܠ̈ܓܝܢܐ] ܕܒܣܘܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܓ · ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܝܚܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ [27C] ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ
ܕܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ . ܗܘ

ܗܝܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܘܗܝ · ܘܐܦ ܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ 26D ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܗ · ܕܢܒܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ · ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ · ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܬ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܝܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܦ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ · ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܗܝܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܒܪܘܝܐ · ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܬ̈ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܝܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܗ · ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܢ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܘܢ ◦ ◦ ◦

111 ܘܗܘ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܠܡܘܩܠ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ · 26E ܠܡܘܩܡ ܗܕܐ · ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܒܗܘܢ · ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܐܦܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܒܗܘܢ · ܡܒܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܕܬܘܒܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܙܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫܬ ◦ ◦ ◦

112 ܘܗܘ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ. ܕܡܬܦܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ◦ ◦ ◦

113 ܘܗܘ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ · ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܩܡ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܙܒ ܡܢܗ · ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܗ · ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܘܢܐ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ · ܗܘܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܝܘܠܐ 26F ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܙܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ · ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢ̱ || ܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܬܪܐ 142a ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ · ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܒܡܥܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ · ܘܒܠܝ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܢܕܚܝܢ[2]] ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡ̈ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܬܪܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܬ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܕܡܬܛܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܫܦܪ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܒܣܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܝ ܢܡܛܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ܂ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ 107 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܟ ܦܬܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܒܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ܂ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܂ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܂ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ 26B ܒܬܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܬܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ܂ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܘܫܦܝܪ (a) ܐܢܬ܂ ܀ 108 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܂ ܀ 109 ܘܦܬܪܘܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝ܂ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܂ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܘܗܐ܂ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܘ̈ܩܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܕܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ܂ ܀ 110 ܘܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܬܐ܂ ܒܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܪ܂ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܂ ܡܫܠܡ 26C ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܠܡܘ ܡܢܥܡܘܬܐ܂ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܂ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ܂ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ܂ ܐܦ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܕܒܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܪ ܐܬܬܝܗ܂ ܒܫܡܐ ܪܚܡܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܬܐ܂ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ܂ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ܂ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ܂ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܣܐ. ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܐܫܠ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܕܠܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ [ܡܠܠ] ܘܠܬܘܒܝܢ ܦܠܓ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܬܦܠܓ] ܕܬܫܬܪܐ ܘܬܦܠ ◦◦◦ 100 ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ◦◦◦ 101 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܬܫܡܫ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ [ܢܕܥ ܐܝܬ] [25E] ܕܫܪܝܬܗ [ܕܫܪܝܬܐ] ܕܒܐܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ [ܐܦ] ‖ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡ̈ܪܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ: ◦◦◦ 102 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ◦◦◦ 103 ܘܦܬܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܚܝܕ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐܠܘܢ ܕܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܚܝܕ ܕܡܫܬܪܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܕܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܢܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܒ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܙܕܒܢ ◦◦◦ 104 [25F] ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܫܝܢ. ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܕܡܬ ܐܪܓܫܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܕܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬ ܐܘܕܝܬ. ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܕ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܙܕܒܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܕܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܘܢ. ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܝܩܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܕܘܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܢܕܘܥܐ ◦◦◦ 105 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܪܘܣ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܪܦܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܣܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܪܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܘܢ ◦◦◦ 106 ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ [26A] ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܡܬܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܢ ܫܠܡ.

ܐܝܬܝܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ. 25B ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܐ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܘܬܗ· ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ· ܐܦܢ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܝܢ· [ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. [2]] ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ | ܕܝܠܗܝܢ 116b
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ]
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ· ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܐ [ܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ [2]]
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܕܢܐ· ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܗܢ· ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ· ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝ· ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ· ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܢ· ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ· ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܢ [ܕܪܕܝܢ.] ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ 25C ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܐ· ܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ [ܗܟܢܐ [α] ܗܢܐ [β]] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ·
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܢ· ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܐܢܫ.] ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. [ܐܢܫ.] ܐܠܐ ܟܠ [ܒܟܠܗܝܢ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕ̈ܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܢ
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܕܠܒ· ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ | ܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ... 96 ܘܗܘ 116c
ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ... 97 ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܝ·
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ [ܕܟܠ] ܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ
ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܦܠܓ. ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ
ܠܐ ܦܐܫ. ܐܘ [ܐܝܟ +] ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ· ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ [ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ] ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܓ 25D ܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܦܠ· ܒܗܘ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܢܐ
ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ‖ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ 146d
ܢܩܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ... 98 ܘܗܘ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ· ܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ... 99 ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܐܝܢ

ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ̇. ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܀ 93 ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܣܝܡܘܢ. ܬܬܟܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܢ ܡܛܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܠܬ ܒܗ. ܕܥ̈ܠܝܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܝ̈ܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ 24 F ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ̈. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܛܘ ܠܝ. ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ̈ܢ ܢܣܒ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܩ ܢܒܠܠ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܢ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܩ̈ܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܠܝܬܝ ܐܦܣܩܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܦܪ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܕ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܪ ܕܡܟܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܥܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܟܠ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܐ 25 A ܒܒܕ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܒ̈ܟܘܒܐ ܙܗܘ ܕܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܘܩܢܝ ܐܒܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܦܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܒܕ ܕܐܬܒܣܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܢܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠܝܡ ‖ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ. 146 a
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܕ ܢܒܒܐ ܀ 94 ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ [ܦܣܩ ܐܢܐ] ܕܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ [ܡܢ +] ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ [ܠܐ] ܗܘ [ܗܘܐ] ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܗ. [~²] ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܠܗ [~] ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܒܢܐ. ܀ 95 ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܨ ܚܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܣܣܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܠܠ [24C] ܡܣܪܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܘܢܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܘ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܠܨܝܢ. ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܘܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܢ ܡܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܬܐ ܒܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܬܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܚ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ [24D] ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܙܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܓ. ܢܟܣܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ. ܒܪ ܓܢܪ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܬܒ̈ܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܓܢܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܀ 92 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܘܠܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܗܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܐ. ܕܒܫܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܓܢܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܘ ܡܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ [24E] ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ. ܘܐܡܐ

ܕܢܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܢܗܒ . ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ܇ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܦ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ · ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ [23F] ܕܒܦܢܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ· ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܢܟܠܘܢ܇ ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܢܗܒ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܚܕ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܠ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܪܚܝܩܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ· ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܟܐ· ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ· ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܪ̈ܢ· ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܐ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܢܗܒ· ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܩ̈ܐ ܢܦܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ܇ ܘܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܕܠܡܬ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ܇ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܇ ܕܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܡܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ [24A] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ· ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܒܒܕܘܢ܇ ܡܠܝܢ· ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܝܣܘܢ ܠܒܥ̈ܕܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܪܘܢ܇ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܘܒܟܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ· ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ· ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܗ· ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ̇· ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ· ܘܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܬܗ̇ ܘܚܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܬܢܗ· ܘܒܟܠܕ̈ܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ· ܟܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐ̈ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ (ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[a]) ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܝܝܢ . ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܘܡܟܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܇ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ . ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܘܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕܒ ܒܫܪܬܗ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܫ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ . ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ [24B] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܦܠܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ· ܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕܒ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܟܕܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܕ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܕ

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܟ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ · ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܟ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ . ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܠ [ܡܟܠܠ] ܕܐܡܝܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ‖ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܥܢܐ ܐܢܬ . ܫܘܐܠܗ · ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ○ ○ ○ 87 ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ · ܕܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ · ܐ̄ܢ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܒܥܐ · ○ ○ ○ 88 ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ · ܕܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ . ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ · ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܟ · ܗܘ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ · ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ . ܒܠܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܟ · ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܥܢܝܐ . ܒܐܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܒܐ ܐܢ̄ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܝܕ 23D ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ · ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ · ܐܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܟ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܥܒܕ . ○ ○ ○ 89 ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܘܗ ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܐ . ܕܥܢܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܗܒܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܕܒܪ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ · ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܝܩܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ○ ○ ○ 90 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܬܥܒܕ . ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܒܬ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܟ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܫܐ 23E ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܒܗ ○ ○ ○ 91 ܘܦܢܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢ ܕܠܡ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܪܐ · ܘܒܠܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ · ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܠ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܒܐ · ܘܡܛܠ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ · ܘܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ · ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܗ̇ · ܘܐܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ̇ · ܘܒܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܗ̇ · ܘܐܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ · ܘܚܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܬܗ̇ · ܘܟܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܡܘܗܝ · ܕܗܟܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ · ܒܥܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܘܒ ܘܢܫܐ . ܥܕܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒ · ܕܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܩ̈ܝܓܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܣܐ ܠܗ̇ ‖ ܠܓܢܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ 152 b ܕܝܠܦܘܢܝ ܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܠܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܝܢܐ [ܒܒܐ ܐܝܢܐ] ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܡ ܡܢܝܪܬ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܕܘܡܐ (ܕܘܕܘܡܐ [a]) [23 A] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܬܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܢܚܒܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܬܐܠ. ܕܡܢ ܐܫܪܝܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܫܪܝܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܪܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܬܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܝܠ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܢܣܦܘܩ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܘܢܣܡܘܡ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܘܢܣܡ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܒ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܠܗ̇ [ܕܒܒܠܗ̇] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ‖ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܝܢ [ܗܢܝܢ +] ܢܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܫ ܫܒܝܢ 152 c ܐܝܟܢܐ [ܫܝܢ] ܓܝܪ ܕܢܕܒ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܕܒ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܙܕܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܬܐ [ܐܬܕܒܬܐ] ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܒܗ ܪܕܦ ܠܗ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܗܘ [ܗܝ] ܓܝܪ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ [23 B] ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܒܐ [ܢܕܒܐ.] ܐܝܟ ܗܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܕܒܐ. ܬܘܒܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ [ܕܥܠܝܟ. [2]] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬ [ܡܛܠ] ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܒܒܬ ܒܫܐܝܬ. ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. ܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܒ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܒܢ ܡܗܘܒ ܠܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܒܐ. ܘܠܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ‖ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܝܡ. ܡܛܠ 152 d ܗܝܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܠܝܐ ܒܒܬ ܢܒܒܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܒܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܛܠܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܒܐ ܒܥܒ ܠܐ ܝܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܫܐܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܢ ° ° ° 86 ܒܪ ܗܝܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܛܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܬ ܒܗܠ ܐܝܟ. [ܒܗܠܝܟ. [2]] ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܦܣܘܩ̈ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ [ܫܦܝܪܝܢ]. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܒܠ [23 C] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܬܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܐ ܬܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܫܪܒܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܢܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܐܝܬ [ܕܝܢ +] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ · [ܕܢܐܡܪ . α ܢܐܡܪ . β] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܫܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܢܐܝܬ˙ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܬ ooo 84 ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܢܫܝܢ] ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܗܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . [ܢܫܝܢ .] ܡܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܘܠܡܠܝܢ ܠܣܕܪܐ . ܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܢܫܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܗ ܠܟܠ [ܠܟܘܠ] ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܢܫܝܢ] ܠܥܒܘܕܐ˙ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ[2]] · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ‖ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܕܡܛܠ . ܗܕܐ 145d

22E ܠܐ ܬܦܕܡ ܬܦܪܐ ܚܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ . ܘܒܥܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܗܘ ܡܬܪܙ ܠܗ · ܕܠܐ ܒܕܢܐ . ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܒܢܐ [ܝܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ] ܕܬܕܒ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܕܡ . ܕܡܒܐ [ܡܒܐ] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡ ܫܘܪܐ . ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܬ] ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ · ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ . ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܢܐ · ooo 85 ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܫܘܪܘ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ · ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܒܘܢ [ܕܐܫܘܒܘܢ] ܫܒܘ ܒܪܢܫܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ . ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ [ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ] ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ · ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܝܢ ܡܬܢܢ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ · ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ‖ ܢܐܬܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ 152a

ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ . 22F ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܣܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ · ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܘܒܬܒܬܫܐ · ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ ܕܒܡ ܚܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܬܬܟܘܒܘܢ ܘܬܫܘܢ ܘܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܐ˙ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ [ܐܡܬܝ] ܕܫܘܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܫܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܢܠܡ . ܒܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܥܐܝܬ

ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙ̈ܕܝܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦ̈ܬܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܙܠ· ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܟܪܝ· ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܘܝܚܝܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ [22B] ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܘܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܐܒܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܙܥܝܪ ܦܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܣܓ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ‖ ܕܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ 145a ܢܦܩ. ܕܠܡܘܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܕܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܪ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܣܓ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܓܝܐܝܢ[2]] ܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܘܡܬܚܝܝܢ[2]] ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܘܠ] ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܓ̈ܝ] ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܦ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܥ ܠܒܥܐ ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܘܠ] ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܒܘܬܐ [*ܒܐܒܘܬܐ.] ܒܝܕ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܠ [~] ܝܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥ ܗܝ ܒܐܒܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܕܙ̈ܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ [22C] ܒܚ̈ܒܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ· ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ· ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܣܝܡ] ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܝܡ] ܕܢܕܒ ܐܘ ‖ ܒܡܫܗ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܡܫܗ 145b ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܗܠ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ [ܒܥܠ] ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܢܥܠܐ ܘܢܬܘܒ· ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܣܝܡ+] ܠܝ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ [ܕܒܥܠ] ܡܕܡ. ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ̇ ܕܗܒܪܐ ܘܒܚ̈ܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܙܕܝܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܒܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ̇ [ܐܬܝܬܝ̇] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ [ܒܥܠ] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܛܠܒ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܙܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇· ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܙܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܗ ܕܠܒܥܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܪܘܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܢ ܪܗܛ. ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ [ܒܥܠܡܘܢ] ܘܫܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ [~] ܕܢܬܒܥܐ [ܕܡܬܒܥܐ] ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ· ܘܬܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܝܒܘ· ܘܡܒܥܠܢܘܬܗ [22D] ‖ ܥܙܝܙܬܐ 145c ܡܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܠܗ· ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܐ ܕܥܙܝܙܐ ܥܦܪ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܕܥ

21E ܐܠܝܦ ܘܒܥܕܪܢ ܀ 82 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܣܦܩܘ ܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܠ
ܢܦܫ . ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܗܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ
ܦܠܓܐ . ܕܬܦܫܘܩ ܘܬܡܠܠ · ܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܘܡܒܥܬܪ ܠܝ . ܘܒܡܢ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܬܥܪ ܘܐܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܢ ܀
83 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ . ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܥܢ
ܢܦܪܢ . ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܡܢܘ
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܢܬ
ܐܡܪ · ܐܬܪ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܝܠ
ܘܫܐܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܝ
ܘܠܡܫܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ . 21F ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܪܒ ܩܪܒܬܐ . ܥܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܗܒܝܐ . ܥܢܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡ ܠܒܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܒܐܬ
ܐܬܒܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܥܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ
ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܕܝܢ .
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܒܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ ·
ܕܢܒܒܐ ܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ · ܘܒܐܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ · ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫ
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܝ ܗܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܕܢܫܒܘܪ ܘܒܒܕ ܡܒܒܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܦܓܐ ܡܒܒܫܐ ܕܢܒܒܪ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܒܪܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܒܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܒܐ ܘܢܒܐܠ ܠܐ 22A ܡܫܬܒܫ ܠܝ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܪܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܐܦ
ܒܪ ܕܒܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܒܒܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܒܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܒܒܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܢܒܫ . ܐܢ ܒܪ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ
ܒܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ . ܫܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܕܗܪܟܐ
ܗܝ ܘܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܝ · ܡܛܠ ܗܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܗܘܕܡ

ܘܪܒܒ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܥܒܡܗ ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗ · ◦ ◦ ◦ 75 ܘܠܡܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܬܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܟܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ◦ ◦ ◦ 76 ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܐܢܒܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ · ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܐܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ · ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ . ܘܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐܣܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܬܠ · ܘܒܠ ܢܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܢܠܠܘܟ ܕܒܐܢܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ . ܐܘ ܕܒܘܠܐܢܬ ܒܒܪ ◦ ◦ ◦

77 [21C] ܘܗܘ ܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ · ܕܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܘܠܐܢܬ ܒܒܪ ◦ ◦ ◦ 78 ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ . ܕܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܢ · ܫܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ . ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܢ ܕܫܡܘܐ ܐܬܬܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬܕܝܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ · ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ . ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܢ · ܕܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܒܫܡܘܢ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ˙ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܬܢܝܐ · ܘܐܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܢܫܬܕܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܢ . ܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܦܩ ܗܘܩܝܢ ◦ ◦ ◦ 79 ܘܗܘ ܐܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܗܐ ◦ ◦ ◦

80 ܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ· ܐܢܒܝܐ [21D] ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܘܣܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ . ܐܘ ܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܒܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܘܗܝ . ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ · ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܘܫܬܬܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ . ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܪܒܥ ◦ ◦ ◦ 81 ܘܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܠܫܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܥ ܕܗܦܟ ܒܫܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫ̈ܪܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܦܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܐܬܦܪܒܝܢ · ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܢܗܘܬܐ

ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܙܪܥܬܗ ܘܦܣܩܬܗ ܠܐܐܪ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܬܗ ܓܘܫܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܕܥܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܠܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ooo 74 ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ [20F] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܬܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܗܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܒܢܙܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܒܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܪ ܘܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ [21A] ܠܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܫܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܒܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܕܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ [21B] ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܕܪܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܩܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܬܬܘܬܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ 20C ܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܐܝܬ · ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ · ܘܕܐܦ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ. ○ ○ ○ 71 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܫܒܘܪܘ̱ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܓܘܫܡܗܘ̱ · ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܫܡܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ̈ ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ · ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܕ ܓܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܥܬܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ 20D ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ○ ○ ○ 72 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬ · ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܝܠܦܘܗܝ · ܘܕܝܠܬ ܕܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ · ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܟܠܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܦܠܫܘ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ · ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ○ ○ ○ 73 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ. ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ · ܘܗܘ ܠܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܝܢ · ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܐܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ 20E ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ · ܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܙܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܚܪ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܬ · ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܘܠܒܫܪܐ ܡܒܟܬ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܓܪܬ. ܘܡܟܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܬ · ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܒܒܕܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ◦◦◦
69 ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܐ [ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ] ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܘܝܢ] ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ̈: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗ*ܝ.] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ. ܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܠ ܕܡܦܩܪܐ ܡܢܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܬ. ܒܒܪܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܠܥܕܡ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ [20 A] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܒܥܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܪ. ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܪܐ. ܐܬܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ [20 B] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ◦◦◦
70 ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܡ · ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ [ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ [19D] ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ‖ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝ 164b ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܚܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ · ܘܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܒܡܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ [*ܫܡܫܐ] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ [ܗܘ+] ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܢܝܐ · ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܘܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ · ܗܝ [ܗܘܝ̇] ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ [ܠܒܢ*ܝܐ[α] ܠܒܢܝܐ[β]] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܒܪܬ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ [ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ · ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ . ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܟ . ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܟܠ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܩ̈ܢܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ [ܕ̈ܝܢܐ] ܬܘܒ ܗܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܣܩ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ [ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ] ‖ ܠܗ 164c ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܕܢܫܒ ܕܒܟܘܬܗ [~] ܕܫܡܫܐ [ܫܡܫܐ̇] ܢܦܠ [19E] ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ [ܡܢ] ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡܬܗ ܕܕܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ · ܘܡܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܩܦܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗܐ ܠܗ ܚ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܠܟܠܡܕܐ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܫܐ [ܘܐܡܫܐ] ܕܟܠܡܕܡ [ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ] ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܬܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܪ̈ܘܗ ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܟܘ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܫܬܝܢܐ ‖ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ 164d ܕܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܬ · ܥܒܕܐ [ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ] ܕܐܡܪ · ܒܗ ܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܬܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܬ · ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܗ [ܒܪܘܟܐ] ܠܢܬܗ [ܠܘܬܗ] ܐܬܒܢܝ [ܐܬܒܢܝܘ .] ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܗܘܢ [19F] ܕܡܬܕܠܐ · ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܒ̈ܪܢܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ

ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܪ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ [ܣܡ] ܢܕܪܘܫܝܘܗܝ܂ ܒܗܝ
[ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܕܥܐ܂ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ
163c ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ܂ ‖ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܣܐ [ܐܦܝ] ܕܐܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ܂ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܐܢ ܠܟ ܒܪ
ܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܪܓܫܐ܂ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܕܐ ܢܫܝܢ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܫܝܢ ܠܗ [ܠܒ܂] ܢܦܠܐܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܢܫܝܢ
ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ܂ 19B ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܗ [ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂] ܕܬܬܐܘܪܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܒܝܠܦܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܘܢ] ܕܣܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ [~] ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܂ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܒܕ
163d ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܢܦܪܩܝܢ܂ ܘܐܬܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ‖ ܒܫܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܢܝ
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܕܐ ܢܫܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܝܩܕ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ܂
ܘܕܬܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ [ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[2]] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܠܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ܂
ܘܒܐܐܪ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܕܡܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܠܒܢ ܟܒܕ
ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ܂ [ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ
ܐܢܐ܂] ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟ [ܒܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ܂
ܢܒܕܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܒܐ
ܕܫܬܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܫܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܠܗ܂ ܒܝܡ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܟܕ ܪܫܠ
ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕܬ 19C ܠܗ ܕܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܘܠ܁ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܬ
164a ܕܬܐܘܠ ܘܬܫܪܘܕ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ‖ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ [ܠܐܪܥܐ] ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܒܕܬ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ [ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ]
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܟܒܕܬ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܀܀܀ 68 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ܂ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ [ܠܝ] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ܂ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܪ ܕܗܘ ܟܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ܂ ܘܟܒ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܠܡ]
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܝܢ [ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܝܢ] ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܡܘܪܘܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ [*ܐܢܫܐ[β]] ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ
162d [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢܗ [~] ܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ] ‖ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ [ܡܬܚܫܒܢ] ܗܘܬ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ [18E] ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܓܒܝܬ [ܓܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ] ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܬܐܬܣܝܬ ܬܕܒܪ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܘ. [ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ.] ܘܡܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܒܠ ○○○ 67 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܟܢ
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܘܒܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܒ ܘܐܬܪܬܡܝ [ܘܐܬܬܪܬܡܝ]
ܘܐܬܢܟܣ. ܘܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
163a ܕܓܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ‖ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ [ܕܒܒܠ
ܕܝܢ] ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܫܘܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܦܠ. ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܦܠܠ ܢܘܚܝ ܡܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬ [18F] ܐܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ
ܒܡ ܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ [ܙ̈ܪܥܐ] ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܒܡ ܐܬܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܕܬܥܒܘܫܬܐ
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܒܗ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܒܟܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܬܠܬܝܢ ܢܟܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ
[ܒܪ ܥܒܝܬܗ] ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ
ܠܐ] ܒܪ ܦܘܡ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ [ܘܡܬܬܦܫܩ.] ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܬܦܫ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܠ] ܗܢܐ
[ܗܕܐ] ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
163b ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ‖ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ
ܡܫܘܡ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܡܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܪ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܠ
ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ [19A] ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܬܥܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ

ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ [ܒܠܚܘܕ.] ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ.] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ [ܘܢܦܫܐ] ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ [ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ.] ܕܕܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܥܠ [ܒܥܠ] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܡܪ 18C ܕܪܘܪܬܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢܝ] ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ [ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ] ܗܘ [~] ܒܡܕ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ [ܠܗ] ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ○○○

66 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ [ܢܦܠܘܢ] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܐܦܠܘ ܦܠܘ [ܐܦܠܘ] ܒܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܡ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܠܡܟܝܢ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ | ܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ 162b
[ܕܢܦܠܘܢ] ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ [ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ] ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ. ܕܬܬܛܠ [ܠܗ +] ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܒܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܒܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܬܐ. ܕܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡ ܒܝܕܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܝ. ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܬܬܘܡ ܦܪܝܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ] ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ [ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ] ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ. [ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ.] ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܠ ܠܢ. 18D ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܥܠ [ܒܥܠ] ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܕܡ [ܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ] ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܚܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܕܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ | ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. 162c
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܬܐܬܝܬ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܢܝ.] ܕܗܢ ܦܠܠܘܢ [ܦܠܠܘܬܐ] ܦܠܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ [ܕܐܢ[a] ܕܐܝܢ[β]] ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܝܫ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗ ܒܢܟܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܘܡܕܡ ܙܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܕܐܝܬܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܦܘܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܘܚ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܪ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ

ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܂ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܢ
ܗܟܢ ܒܪ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܥ܂ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܐ̈ܠܬܐ
[ܡܫܐ̈ܠܬܐ] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܫܐܠ ܘܢܐܠܦ ܕܡܢܘ ܚܫܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ [ܗܝ+] ܕܢܩܒܠ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܐܬ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܠܗܝ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܚܠܡ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܫ [ܗܝ]
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ [ܗܝ.] ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܫ [ܗܝ] ܠܗܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܐܬܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܚܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
161c ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ‖ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ̈ܘܬܗ ܬܘܒܐ
ܗܘ܂ ܒܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܡܬܪܐܬ [18A] ܡܢ
ܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܢܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ [ܕܟܠܝܢ[2]] ܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܝܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܛܠ [ܕܢܛܠ]
ܠܗ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ [ܝܕܥܬܐ] ܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ]
ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܕܒܪܝܢ܂ ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܐܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܗܝܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܠܫܘܕ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܟܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܢ. ܕܕܠܒܟܐ ܒܢ [ܐܪܐ]
ܢܫܠܡ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܘܕܩ ܕܒܒ̈ܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ
161d ‖ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ [ܝܕܥܬܐ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܦܐ. ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܚܡ [ܘܢܬܝ̈ܪ] ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܙܕܩ
ܕܝܠܦܐ ܒܗ܂ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܐܡܟܝܢܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ] ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ [18B] ܗܕ̈ܝܘܬܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܪ
ܢܫܒܪܘܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܩ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ [ܗܝ]. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܢ [ܫܢܝܢ] ܠܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܫܟܢ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܒܗ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ○ ○ ○ 65 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܦܠܪܘܣ
ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܢܘܦܠܘܣ [ܢܘܦܠܘܣ] ܒܟܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܕܢܘܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ܂ ܘܒܗ
ܦܠܪܘܣ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܘܕ [ܥܒܘܕ] ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܪܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ
ܘܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܩ ܒܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܡ [ܕܟܠ] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܝܪܐ ܬܫܬܥܫ
ܕܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܥܙܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ [ܢܐܡܪ.] ܠܐ
ܢܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܘܠܚܢ
162a ܠܗܘܢ ‖ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ

ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܂ [ܐܠܘܬܗ̇.] ܗܫܐ [ܘܗܫܐ̈] ܒܡܕܡܬܗ [ܒܡܕܡܬ]
ܕܐܡܪܢܘܗ̇ [ܕܐܡܪܢܘܗ̇] ܠܟܘܢ̇ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܟܒܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ · ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ [ܒܠܝܠ ܘܒܡ]
17D ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ̇ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܚܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܪܬ
[ܕܐܬܬܚܝܪ̈ܬ.] ܐܬܬܕܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܚܡܕ ܐܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ
160d ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ || ܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܒܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬ ·
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܟ ܘܡܫܬܠܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܡ . ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ · ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ
[ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ · ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܗ̇ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ooo **64** ܘܐܢܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ · ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ· ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦ · ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܙܕܩܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ܂ ܠܩܘܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܫܟܚܐ ܘܡ̈ܘܬܢܐ ܐܫܬܕܝܢ [ܐܫܬܕܝܢ] ܗܘܘ · ܠܝ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܘܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ [ܒܝܬܐ] . ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ 17E ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܐܠܘܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ
161a ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܦܪܕܘܬܐ . || ܘܠܡܕܡ [ܘܡܕܡ] ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ̇ ܟܡ ܐܠܦܝܐ .
ܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܛ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ
ܦܠܓܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇
ܟܡ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܟܠ ܟܠܝ · ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ [ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ] ܕܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܡܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ . ܕܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܢܘܗܝ [ܒܕܒܢܘܗܝ] ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܕܫܚܫܚܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܬ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܢܘܗ̇
ܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܝܢ] ܦܠܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗ [ܕܢܦܫܘܗ] ܡܢ
ܝܟܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ · ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܬ̇ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܢܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ . ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ·
ܘܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܓܪܘܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܙܝ . ܕܢܕܒܬ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܫܒܩܬܗ
161b || ܘܡܫܟܚܢ · ܚܠܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠܠ] 17F ܕܠܟܠܝ ܚܠܦܗ̇
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ · ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ . ܕܒܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܗܕܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܟܠ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ [ܕܡܟܝܒ[2]] ܐܫܬܒܩܗ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ

ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܒܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܂ ܐܘ ܦܠܛܘܣ [ܦܠܝܛܘܣ.] ܬܘܒ܂ ܕܐܡܠܬ ܘܡܟܣܬ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ̈ ܘܡܠܬ ܠܬܘܝ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܟ
160a ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܟܠ ܕܗܘ ‖ ܦܩܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܟ܂ ܘܕܠܦܬ ܒܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܫܦܠܘܬܟ܂ ܒܪ [ܕܒܪ] ܡܐܬܝܬܟ ܗܟܢ ܫܪܝܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ [ܡܕܒ ܐܢܐ] ܐܡܒܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܒܬ܂ [ܐܬܬܬܢܝܒܬ.] ܘܒܟܠ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܕܡ [ܒܠ ܡܕܡ] ܠܟ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ [ܒܟܠܗܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ܂ ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕܒܬܝܒܢ ܣܥܝܪܬ ܒܠܝܬ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܒܣܟܬ ܒܠܗܝܢ [ܒܟܠܗܝܢ] ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ. 17B ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܪ܂ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܣܩܢ̈ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ܂ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܨ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ [ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܐ :] ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ [ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ.]
160b ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ‖ ܕܡ̈ܬܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܢ܂ ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܦܢܝܢ [ܡܦܢܝܢܐ] ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܒܥ܂ [ܕܐܫܒܥ ܫܒܪܬܐ[2]] ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ܂ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܬܩ܂ ○ ○ ○ 63 ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܒܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܓܡܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪ ܠܒܠܝ. [ܠܒܘܠܝ.] ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܝ ܬܠܬܒܣܪ ܕܡܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܒܬܪ [ܒܬܪ] ܦܠܛܘܣ ܘܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܣܣ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܒܪ ܘܦܝܣܝܣ ܘܠܒܪ ܘܐܠܝܥܒ 17C ܘܟܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܘܣ [ܦܠܝܛܘܣ] ܘܣܡܕܡܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܛܣ [ܣܦܛܝܣ] ܘܐܦܠܘܣ [ܘܐܦܠܘܣ.] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܕܝܩ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܣܩܪܛܝܣ ܘܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܬܠܦܘ ܕܫܬܒܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܢ
ܫܘܒܪ ‖ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ܂ 160c
ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܝ [ܕܠܝ] ܐܕܪܒܝܢ [ܐܕܪܒܝܢ ܚܕ.] ܒܠ [ܒܘܠܝ] ܡܬܒܝܢ. [ܐܬܒܝܢ.] ܘܗܒܢܐ [*ܗܒܢܐ] ܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܢܫܒ ܠܝ. ܘܒܪܫܒܬܗ [ܘܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ] ܒܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܒܪ ܕܡܬܪܒܪ [ܡܬܪܒܪ] ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܐܫܝ [ܣܩܪܛܝ] ܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ [ܕܐܝܟܢܐ] ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ

ܒܪܡ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟܢ܆ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܝܦ ܐܝܟܢ܆
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܒܗܬ܁
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ܁ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܘܬܗ [ܒܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ]
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܁ ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܐܬܬܟ 16E ܕܬܘܒܐ ܒܒܡܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ [ܕܒ̈ܢܝ]
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܢܝܐܢܬ܁ ܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܟܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܬ ܠܗ ܒܠ [ܒܒܘܠ] ܚܝܐ. [ܚܒܝ.]
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܥܠܝܡ [ܕ*ܥܠܝܡ] ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܦܟ ܠܗܬܗ܁ ○ ○ ○ 62 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܬ܁ ܘܒܪ ܒܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܙܒܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܐܚܕ. ܘܚܫܒܢ ܘܥܒܕܢ܁ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ
159c ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ‖ ܘܒܪ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܒ ܡܟܘܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ܁ ܘܒܪ
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ܁ ܒܠܗܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ܁ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܁ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܬܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗ [ܒܗܠܗ] ܒܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ܆ ܘܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܘ̈ܒܫܪ ܒܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܡܡ ܘܐܫܡܫܪ ܘܕܐܡܝܢܐ
16F ܒܡܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܦܐ ܪܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܡ ܢܦܫܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
[ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ] ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܘ ܠܡܝܠܐ. ܥܒ̈ܕܐ [ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ] ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ
ܒܪ ܘܐܬܦܠܫܘ܁ ܘܗܡܢܐ ܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܠܗ [ܕܠܒܘܠܗ] ܒܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝ ܘܢܒܝܕܢ܆ [ܕܢܒܝܕܢ܆] ܘܒܫܝܢܐ [ܘܡܫܝܢܐ] ܕܥܪܘ ܕܪܘܚܢ܁
ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܒܐ ܐܬܫܝܢ܁ ܘܒܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ܁ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܘܬ [ܠܐܚܪܝܘܬ] ܒܠܠܐ ܪܘܡܝܢ܁ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܝ
159d ܒܠܒܒܒܐ ܠܕܪܡܫܘܡ ‖ ܐܝܠ ܕܢܫܪܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܡܢ܁ ܘܕܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܒܐ ܥܪܘܢ ܠܗܬܟ܁ ܡܠܠ [ܡܠܠ] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܒ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ܁ ܘܠܗܢܝܢ [ܘܠܗܠܝܢ]
ܕܬܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܡ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܒܝ ܐܝܟܐ܁ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܁
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ [ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟܐ] ܡܢ ܐܡܒܒܐ ܠܦ [ܕܐܠܦ] ܕܐܬܬܬ܁ ܘܥܕܪ ܒܒܐ ܡܒܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܗ
[ܒܗܠܗ] ܒܥܒܐ ܡܒܪ ܐܡܠܠ ܒܒܡܗ܁ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ 17A ܒܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܒܬ܁ ܒܪܥܒܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܒܕܬܗ] ܒܗ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܒܬ ܠܒܐ.
ܕܦܠܦܘ [ܕܦܠܦܘ] ܬܠܡܝܕܗ [ܕܗܘ +] ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܠ ܟ̈ܐܒܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܙܕܦ ܠܡܫܪ ܒܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܡ ܠܒܬܢ ܒܒܬܐ

ܟܠ . ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ . 16B ܠܐ ܡܫܝܡܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬ ܠܗ . ܘܪܟܒ ܘܫܦܠܘܗܝ . ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܐܝܬ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ܆ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܙܠܘ . ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܘ . ܘܐܬܘ ܨܠܝܢ . ܘܩܪܘ ܕܬܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܗ ܚܙܬܗ܆ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܒܬܝܢ ܀ 60 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܬܕ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ . ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ . ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ · ܐܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܙܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ 16C ܕܥܒܕܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܪܒ . ܘܠܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ · ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܠ ܢܟܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ · ܘܢܫܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ · ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡ ܗܦܠ ܠܡܕܡ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܝܠ · ܡܛܠ ܕܗܒܪ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܠ . ܒܬܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܗ · ܠܬܡܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܝܢ · ܒܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܡܒܪ܆ ܘܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܝܢ . ܘܡܫܟܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܐܙܒܒܘ . ܕܐܙܒܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܗܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘ ܀ 61 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܫܘܗ · ܘܢܓܠܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ · ‖ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ . ܐܙܠ 159a ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܬ܆ ܘܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ · ܕܫܪܪܗ ܠܒܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܠܐ [ܕܕܠܐ] ܬܬܒܥܝ ܕܒܠܫܢܝܘܬܝ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܬ . ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܦܓܥܐܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܫܐ 16D ܐܠ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܝ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ · [ܐܬܬܦܩܕܬ .] ܘܒܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܓܠܢ [ܕܐܦܓܪܓܠܢ] ܒܬܒ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܝܢ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܡܗܦܟ · ܘܦܓܥ̈ܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ . ܘܐܢܫܝܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ [ܕܐܢܬܝ] ܠܡ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܓ̈ܥܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܙܪܐ [ܕܒܙܪܐ] ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ [ܫܠܝܐ] ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܝܐ · ܕܐܡ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܒܪܐ . ܗܢܐ ܗܘ [ܗܢܘ[2]] ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܥܐܬܐ ‖ ܒܫܪܝܘܬܐ 159b

ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܠ· ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ· ܘܗܘܝ ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܐܡܪ ܘܡܥܠ· ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ· ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܬܐ· ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ. ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܫ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܙ̈ܕܝܩܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ· ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ· ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܚܙܐ. *15F ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ· ܘܗܘܝ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ· ܘܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ· ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ. ܢܡܠܟ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ· ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ· ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܠܓܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܠܗ ܒܒܝܐ ܟܡ ܪܒ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢ̈ܩܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܕܡܫܬܗ ܢܫܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܘܪܐ· ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ 16A ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܒܠܠ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܒܬܪ ܚ̈ܫܒܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܫܪܝ ܕܢܒܪ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܦ̈ܓܥܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܢܬܗܝܡܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܐܪܦ ܥܠ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܫܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ· ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܪ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ. ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܗ· ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܐܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܫܬܗ ܒܒܕܘ· ܘܒܟܪܘܗܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦ̈ܓܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܡ ܗܘܘ· ܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ· ܕܕܒܪܐ ܦ̈ܓܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܠܘ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ

ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ[2]] ܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܣܝܢ] ܕܢܕܒܪ ܘܢܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ [ܐܢܘܢ] ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܬܒ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܢܚܡܝ. ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܝ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ || ܡܠܠ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܙܒܢܬ ܕܓܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܘܡܪ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܦܘܡܘܦܐ 15C* ܘܡܪܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܕܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܬ ܕܐܬܝ. ܗܒܐ. ܘܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܪܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܫܢ̈. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܓܪܪܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܡܨܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܛܠ ܗܕܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܙܘܕܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܓܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܪ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ 15D* ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܣܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܒܘܬ ܠܐܚܝ ܕܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ .ܠܒܘܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܬܝܒܢܐ ܘܡܒܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܪ. ܢܐܡܪ ܐܚܝ ܐܚܝ ܡܢܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܦ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܪܪܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ○ ○ ○ 58 ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܬ ܠܐ ܥܦܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܗ. ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܘܢܒܥܐ. ܘܫܐܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝ ܒܠ ܠܡܠܐܟܬ ܘܒܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܦܝ ܐܦܘܡܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܪ ܒܫܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܒܬܐ ܢܒܕܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܕܒܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ○ ○ ○ 59 ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܢܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܕܡ ܕܒܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܛܝܐܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܬܠܝ 15E* ܘܥܠܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܢܒܒܕ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ. ܐܡܪ ܘܫܘܝ ܕܒܠܒܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܢܫܒܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡ. ܓܪܪܐ ܡܠܠܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܬܒܬܒܘ.

ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ
141 b ܡܣܟܢܐ ‖ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܓܠܝܐܢܬ ܒܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܣܛܝܢ: ܐܢܫ [ܗܢ] ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ [ܗܟܝܠ] ܕܬܟܣܝܪܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܬܦܣܪܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܚܝܐ [~] ܐܡܪܬ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ · ܕܓܠܝܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܒܥܘ̈ܕܗ
ܕܗܘܠܟܐ . ○ ○ ○ 54 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܡ ܓܒܠܝܐܝܠ ܢܪ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܐܢܬ · ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܟܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܟܠܝܢ · ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܫܩܪܬ ·
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܢ [ܗܢ] ܡܢܗ [ܡܢܐ ܗܘ] *15A ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܢܐ
ܕܦܐܡ ܟܠܝܢ. ܕܟܠܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܦܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ· ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܢܝܢ
141 c ܐܚܝܐ ܗܝ ‖ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܠܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ·
ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܣܪܘܢ: ܒܝܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ [ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܡ] ܘܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܪ·
ܒܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܠܠ ܐܚܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ○ ○ ○ 55 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܬܐ
ܘܦܓܥܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܚܪ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܫܝܢ
[ܡܬܒܫܝܢ.] ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܗܢ] ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܬܘܬܗ· ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܗܘܢ · ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ○ ○ ○ 56 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ [ܘܫܢ] ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܝܢ [ܐܫܬܟܚܝܢ] ܠܢܣܘܒ · ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܠ [ܟܘܠ] ܟܬܝܢ . ܘܟܠܝܢ [ܘܟܘܠܗ]
ܠܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ [ܕܗܘܐ]
141 d ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܬܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܪܒܐ ○ ○ ○ 57 *15B | ܘܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܢܟܘܒ ܐܦܘܣܦܐ [ܐܦܘܣܦܐ] ܟܡ
ܟܠܗ [ܟܘܠܗ] ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܦܓܥܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ [ܟܘܠ] ܒܪ̈ܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܠ [ܕܟܠܟܠ] ܕܒܪ̈ܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ
[ܒܟܝܢܐ?] ܢܬܚܙܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܓܥܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܠܝܐܝܠ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ · ܕܟܠܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܡܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ . ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬ̈ܢܝܢ
ܪ̈ܚܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܢܬܪܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܝܢ· ܠܗ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܫܐܢܬ ܢܟܫܗ
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ · ܕܟܠܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ [ܕܠܘܩܒܠ] ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܡܕܝܢܘܬ [ܡܕܝܢܘܬ] ܗܘ ܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ . ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ . ܗܘ [ܗܘ] ܕܝܢ [~] ܕܐܝܟ [ܕܐܝܟ] ܒܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ .
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܡܟܝܠܘܬܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܪ ܐܢܬ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ 15D ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ . ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ . ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܕܚܠܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܘܡܟܫܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ . ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘ [ܗܘܐ] ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ [ܘܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ] ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ . ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܣܠܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ [ܐܢܫ] ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܢܫ
[ܐܙܕܩ[2]] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܡܟܫܦܢܘܬܟ ܘܟܡ ܐܢܫ . [ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ
140d ܗܢܐ .[3]] ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ‖ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܐ . ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ .
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܡ . ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ [~] ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ [ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܟܕܡ] ܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ . ܘܗܘܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ .
ܘܐܝܟܢ [ܘܐܝܟ] ܗܟܢܐ ܗܪܘܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܣܗܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ . ܘܠܗܘܟܠ ܕܙܕ̈ܩܐ
ܟܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ . ܘܠܗܘܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܥܠܡ ܒܙܪܥܐ . ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܡ [ܟܠܡ.] ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ .
ܘܠܗܘܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ . 15E ܘܠܗܘܟܠ
ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ . [ܐܡܪܝܢ] ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܟܠܡ ○ ○ ○
53 ܘܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܕܟܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܕܪ
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ . ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
141a ‖ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܒܐ [ܗܡܢܒܐ]
ܓܝܪ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܙܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܝ
[ܕܗܝ ܗܝ[2]] ܥܙܝܙܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܠܦ ܬܗܡܒܘܢ ܘܗܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ
[ܬܒܥܘܢ] ܐܫܬܐܕܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ . ܐܦ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ [ܣܡ] ܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ [ܣܡ] ܕܬܬܪܐܬ
ܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܟܐ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ . ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ ܘܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܪܬܐ 15F ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܪܐ
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܙܘܚܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܕܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܝܢ · ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ [ܕܡܫܪܪ] ܘܡܫܡܥ ܪܚܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ · ܕܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܪܚܦ : ܘܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܚܝܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܫܟܪ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܫܒ ooo 50 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ · ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ‖ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ 110a
ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ [15 B] ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ [ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ.] ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܡ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܐܬܐ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܒ · ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ · ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܚܝܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܫܟܪ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܫܒ ooo 51 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ · ܗܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܒ ܡܬܒܪܠ ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܬܐ ܠܡ ܫܩܝܬܐ ܒܡܐܬܘܬܗ [ܒܡܐܬܬܗ] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܝ ܘܡܢܗܝܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܗܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܘܕܢ̈ܟܠܬܐ [ܘܕܢ̈ܟܠܬܐ] ܘܡܫܬܬܐ ܫܬܒܒܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ . ܘܠܡܘܠܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܕܒܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܬ ‖ ܥܠ ܢܫܘܒ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܕܐܦ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ 140b
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ [ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܒܘ ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܝ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ · [15 C] ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܝܒܢܬܗܝܢ ܐܫܟܪ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܫܒ o o o 52 ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ · ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܠ ܒܗ · ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܬܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܠܡ ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ · ܕܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܪܗ · ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܓܠܒܐ ܐܢܬ · ܘܡܬܒܪܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܗܒܐ · ܕܒܪ ܗܪܘܓܠܐ ܠܡ [ܠܡ ܗܪܘܓܠܐ[2]] ܐܢܬܝܟ ܘܒܐܡܗܘܬܟ ܓܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ . ܐܫܒܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ . ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ [ܕܠܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ . ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪܬ · ܠܗ · ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ‖ ܡܢܕܘܡ 140c
[ܡܢܕܘܡ] ܗܘ ܠܒ ܠܚܘܪܐ . ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ . ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ · ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܟ

ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ [ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܠ · ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ 14E ܡܫܦܪܢ ܐܢܬ · ܡܠܠ [ܡܠܠܬ] ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܗܪܟܐ . ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܠ ܕܢܬܚܡ · ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ · ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ . ܐܣܘܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ○ ○ ○ 46 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ . ‖ ܐܬܒܕܠ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ 139b ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ . ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܠ . ܘܫܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · [ܣܝ .] ܐܠܐ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ · ܕܡܠܠ [ܡܠܠ] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ · ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ○ ○ ○ 47 14F ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ [ܗܕܐ .] ܡܚܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܦܝܣ · ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ [ܘܠܝܐ] ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܥ . ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܢ ‖ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܗܘ 139c ܕܒܫܘܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ · ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ · ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ . ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܘܪ [ܘܐܣܘܪ[α] ܐܣܘܪ[β]] ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ○ ○ ○ 48 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܕܠ . ܕܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܒܐܘܣܘܬܗ · [ܘܒܐܘ̈ܣܬܗ] ܘܒܒܐ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ · ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ .] ܘܐܦ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ · ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ [ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ] ܡܚܕܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ○ ○ ○ 49 ܘܦܪܩ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ 15A ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܡ ܗܘܘ · ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ‖ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ 139d ܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ . ܡܠܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ . ܘܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ

ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܫܠܡܘ ܀ 43 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬܗ · ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܦܠܓܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܕܗܘܐ · ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܪܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܬܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ · ܫܒܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ · ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܥ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܬܒܛܠ · ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ 14C ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܕ ܕܩܛܠܬܗ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܡܬܩܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܚ · ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ · ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܫܠܡܘ ܀ 44 ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ · ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܙܪܬ ܥܠܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ · ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܫܒܘܥ ܐܡܪ · ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܪܝܣ ܕܒܕܘܪܗ ܢܟܘܒ ܘܢܣܚܘܢ ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ · ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܬܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܓܥܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 14D ܡܬܢܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ · ܗܝ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ · ܗܘ ܢܣܘܒ ܐܬܒܕܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܬܐ · ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܙܪܬ ܡܫܒܥܝܢ . ܘܕܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܢ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܫܒܬܗ ܐܬܬܝ . ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܒܥ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܐܬ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ · ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܡ ܠ ܡܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ · ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ‖ ܐܬܘܗܝ 139a
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ · ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܘ [ܕܐܡܪܘ] ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܡ ܫܠܡܘ ܀ 45 ܘܐܦ ܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܘܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܢܦܫ. ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܐ̈ܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܢܘܚ ܡܒܒܘܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܒܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܪܦܢܐ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܩܘܕܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܦܩܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ . ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܒܪ ○ ○ ○

40 ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ · ܕܠܗܘܢ [13F] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܙܕܘ̈ܩܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܣܝܢ ܥܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܕܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܡܠܘ · ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܒܗܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܘܣܐܬܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܕܕܘܣܐܬܘܣ ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ . ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܝܒܬܐ . ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ · ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܫܠܕܝܢ · ܘܠܫܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ . ܕܢܬܩܢ ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܕܡ · ܕܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܣܐܬܘܣ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ · ○ ○ ○

41 ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܒܥܒܕܘ · ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ [14A] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝ . ܗܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܣܝܢ ܫܟܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܘ ܡܒܒܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ · ܐܬܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ○ ○ ○

42 ܡܦܠܓ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ̈ܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ · ܐܘ ܠܘܦ ܐܘ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܕܠܐ . ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܥܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܒܒܘܠܝܘܬ ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ . ܒܪ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܢܓܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ . ܘܐܬܒܕܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܒܒܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ [14B] ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ · ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ · ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܐ

37 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܘܘ 38 [13C] ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣ
ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܩܘܫ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܟܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܒܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܢܣܒܘܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ؛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܪ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܝܘ . ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܗܦܟ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܡܬܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ [13D] ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܗ
ܐܬܕܒܝ ܠܒܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܐ
ܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܢܬܒܝܡ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ؛ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܢܫܘܠ
ܒܪܘܡ . ܘܡܛܥܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ . ܕܒܪܘܡܐ؛ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܝܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ
ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܘܘ 39 ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܒܒܛܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܒܐܝܬ ܙܢܝܗܘܢ
ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܕܕܡ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܠܘ ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܘܬܘܒ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܣܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ
ܒܡܘܦܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ [13E] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܬܝܡ ܗܘܘ . ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܥܡ ܡܩܦܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܩܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܠܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܠܘܡܐ ܢܫܡ . ܘܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܢܚܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܗ · ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗ̈ܝܪܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܬ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ · ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܛܪ ܠܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ [13A] ܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܠܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܗ̈ܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ. ܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ · ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܘ · ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ · ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ · ܬܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܟ · ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ · ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܬܬܦܪܩ ܘܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ · ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ [13B] ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܐ · ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܐܦܩܐ ܡܠܬ. ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ · ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܗܪ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܒܕܘܩܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ · ܡܛܠ ܠܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܪܘ ܘܟܒܪܕܘ ◦◦◦

ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ˙ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ· ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ . ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ. [12D] ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ· ∘∘∘ 35 ܘܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ˙ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ· ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ∘∘∘ 36 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܢ . ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܗܒ· ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܝ· ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ· ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܗܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܠܡ ܘܢܘܪܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܗܢܘܢ· ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܗ· ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܩܪܝ· ܘܠܗܘܢ [12E] ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ· ܒܪ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܠ ܫܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܕܕܒܘܪܬ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ· ܡܬܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ· ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܡ· ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܒܒܒܬܐ. ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܝܢܗ· ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܪ ܐܬܐ· ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ· ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܠ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢ ܠܕܒܩܐ· ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ· ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܝܢ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܢܗܘܢ̈ ܒܡܘܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ· ܪܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܝܗܝ [12F] ܗ̈ܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܘܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [ܘܒܪܢܫܐ[2]] ܗܘܐ .
ܘܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ [ܪܫܐ] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ · ܒܡܫܝܚܐ [ܒܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܢ
132c ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ || ܡܫܝܚܗ · ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ · ܒܗ ·
ܡܛܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ [ܒܫܬܐ]
ܙܕܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܝܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ [ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ] ܡܢܗܪܝܢ .
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ . ܡܒܒܐ [ܡܒܒ ܐܢܐ] ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ . ܗܢܐ [ܗܒܢܐ] ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܝܒܢܐ [ܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ]
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ○ ○ ○ 32 ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܙܒ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ · ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ · ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܝܫܬܐ · ܘܒܫܡ ܪܫܐ [ܪܫܐ] ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ 12B ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ
132d ܘܦܘܕ || ܗܘܐ · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܪܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
[ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܒܝܢ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ [ܘܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ · ܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܢܗ · ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ [ܕܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܕܐܬܬܝܢ [ܕܐܬܬܝܢ] ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܬܗܝ ܗܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ · ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ · ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܢܐ [ܘܟܗܢܐ.[a] ܘܕܓܢܐ.[β]] ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ || ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ○ ○ ○ 33 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܒܗܕ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܦܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪ 12C ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ·
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ · ܠܟ · ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ · ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ . ○ ○ ○ 34 ܘܗܘ
ܦܪܘܫ ܚܙܝ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܬܢܒܝ · ܟܠܗ ܗܝ . ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܐ · ܐܬܟܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ·
ܗܝ ܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ

131d ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ܂ ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ | ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇. ܐܘ ܗܘ [ܕܗܘ] ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ. ܟܠܗ [ܒܟܠܗ] ܒܟܠܐ
ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܒ܂ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ [~] ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܚܝܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܀ ܀ ܀ 28 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ [ܡܠܘܫܐ] ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ [11E] ܕܢܟܒܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܓ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ] ܪܒ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ ܬܘܒܐܝܬ
ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܀ ܀
29 ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܡܬ ܡܛܠܬ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܒ ܡܠܘܫܐ
[ܡܠܘܫܐ]܂ ܘܬܘܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܒ ܚܒܢܐ ܠܐ
132a ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ. ܘܟܠܒ ‖ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ܂ ܘܟܠܒ
ܢܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܠܒ ܠܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܢܛܠܠ܂ ܘܟܠܒ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܓܘܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܗ [ܕܕܠܗ] ܗܘ ܕܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ 30 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ [ܗܘܘ] ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܬܝ
[ܐܠܗܘܬܝ] ܢܒܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܡ [11F] ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ܂ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܗܝܐ ܒܢ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܀ ܀ 31 ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܐ܂ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ܂
[ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ.] ܙܒܢܐ [ܙܒܢܐ] ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
132b ܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ [ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ]
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܠ
ܫܦܝ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ [ܙ̈ܒܢܐ] ܕܐ̈ܠܐܦܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ܂ ܘܕܗܘ̈ܢܐ
ܒܟܒܟܐ܂ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܢ̈ܘܢܐ.
ܘܕܥ̈ܘܢܐ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [ܒܪܢܫܐ.[2]] ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ
[ܕܐܬܘܗܝ] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ [ܙ̈ܒܢܐ.] ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܫ܂ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܕܚܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܩܕ ܗܟܢܐ [ܘܗܟܢܐ] ܐܦ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ [12A] ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ [ܐܬܘܬܗ] ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ [ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ[2]]

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗ] ܥܠܡܐ [ܒܥܠܡܐ][α]
ܒܥܠܡܐ[β]] ܐܬܐܢ [ܐܬܬܐܢ] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ
131a ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ‖ ܐܬܐܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܗܘܘ [ܕܗܘܘ] ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
[ܠܥܠܡܐ] ܥܒܪ. ܘܠܗܘ ܣܠܩܐ ܡܣܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐܠܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܬܐ
ܕܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܙ. ܡܢ ܬ̈ܒܥܐ ܥܡܬ ܒܕܒܒܐ
ܠܬܚܒ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܝ̈ܚܘܬܐ
ܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ [ܗܢܘܢ] ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
131b ܠܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ [ܠܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ] ܦܢܘ. ܡܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ‖ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙ ܘܠܐ
11C ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܬ [ܕܗܒܬ] ܗܘܬ ܗܝ
ܒܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܙܪܪܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܦܠܠ [ܕܡܦܠܠ] ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܦܢܐ
[ܕܟܦܢܐ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܢ [ܟܠܢ ܘܟܢ] ܦܠܓ ܡܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܫ̈ܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܕܙܕܩ ܒܟܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ [ܟܠܗ] ܥܠܡܐ
[ܥܠܡܐ] ܢܐܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܠܠ. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
131c ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܢܬ | ܠܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ[2]]
ܒܥܘܒܕ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܬ̈ܒܥ ܒܟܡ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ [ܘܫܢܝ] ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܘ**] ܡܢ ܫܥܗ ܕܥܒܕ. ܥܒܘܕܐ ܚܙ ܕܬ̈ܢܝܐ
ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ 11D ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ [ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ]
ܐܬܘܕܝ. ܬܪܝܢܝܬ ܘܬܘܒܝܢܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ○ ○ ○ 27 ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܫܡ] ܬ̈ܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ [ܕܒܢܝܐ] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ
[ܒܥܒܕܢܐ] ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܒ ܒܟܠܐ. ܕܙ̈ܢܝܐ [ܕܙ̈ܢܝܐ]
ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [ܒܟܠܗܘܢ] ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ˙ ܘܗܘ
ܒܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܚܕܪ ܩܘܦܐ ܪܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܬܘܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ

ܕܒܙ̈ܒܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢ܀ ܗܝ ܡܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܬ̈ܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܇ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܙܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ 130b [ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ] ܕܓܒܝܪܐ [ܕܓܒܝܪܝܢ] ‖ ܗܘܝܢ [ܬܘܒ] ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܫܐ [ܒܢ̈ܝܐ] ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܬܦܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܦܪܘ [ܥܦܪ] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ܂ ܢܬܒܘܪܟܘܢ [10F] ܡܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܗܘ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܘ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ [ܗܘܐ] ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܕܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ܀ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ܇ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܗ܂ ܡܢܗܘܢ܇ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܦܪ܂ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܟܡܘܢ [ܕܢܬܬܟܡܘܢ܇] ܀܀܀ 26 ܒܪ ܗܘܠ ܗܢܝ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܫܘ [ܐܬܝܫܘܢ] ܗܘܝ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܇ ܘܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܗܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܩܐ ܗܢܝܢ܂ ܒܪ ܗܐ ܡܘܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ܂ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܦܠܓܐ 130c ܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܠܒܢܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ‖ ܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܚܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܝܢ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ [11A] ܕܥܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܠܝܫܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܥܣ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ܀ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܥܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܒܪ 130d ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܒܒܪ [*ܢܒܒܪ] ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ‖ ܒܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܗ܀ ܒܒܡܐ ܘܒܗܠ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܪܦ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܗܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܠܥܦܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܗ܀ ܒܒܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܡܗ܀ ܗܢܐ [ܕܗܢܐ܀] ܒܗܠܡ [ܒܠܡ] ܒܠܒܢܐ ܚܝ܀ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܫܐ ܣܥܝ ܘܦ̈ܬܒܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܒܘ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܪܐ ܐܬܕܠܝܢ ܐܬܥܪܘ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܦܫܘ ܘܐܦ̈ܫ ܬܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܡܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܦܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ [11B] ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܒܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ [ܐܬܬܦܩܕ] ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܒܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܐܟܠܝ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܟܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘ [ܕܗܘܐ] ܢܒܝܐ [ܕܢܒܝܐ] ܕܐܬܝܬ݀ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܕܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܢܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܢܐܬܐ ܒܡܦܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ
129c ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܐ · ܘܡܟܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ · ܘܠܡܒܟܐ ‖ [ܘܠܡܒܟܐ +]
ܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ [ܡܬܥܠܬܝܢ] ܗܘܘ · ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܗܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܐܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
[ܘܠܗ] ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝ ܠܐ [ܕܠܐ] ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ · ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܢܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܡܛܠ [ܡܦܠܠ]
ܕܢܬܒܝܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ·
ܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ · ܟܕ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܘܢ ܘܗܘܝ
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܘܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ · ܟܕ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ]
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ [ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ] 10D ܗܘܬ . ܟܕ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܠܘܡܠܟܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ·
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܣܪܘܢ · ܕܠܐ ܟܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܝܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ̇
129d ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ · ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܕܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ ° ° ° ‖ 24 ܗܘ
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܟܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܘܦܠܛܗ · ܘܒܪ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ
ܢܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܡܣܠܬܐ [ܡܣܝܣܬܐ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ · ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬ ܡܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܢܫ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܕܡܝ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܡܦܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܥܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܬܗ] ܕܐܬܚܙܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܘ · ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܦ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܦ̈ܩܪܐ
ܠܒܒܘܗ̇· ܘܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܘܒܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐܪܝܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܒܐ ܒܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ
ܐܬܚܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܬ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܠܠܘܬܗ̇ 10E ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ‖
130a ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ
[ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ] ܡܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܒܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ [ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܘ ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܙ̈ܢܝܐ [ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ] ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ° ° ° 25 ܡܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ [ܕܡܚܝܠܐ] ܗܝ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܝܗ [ܘܒܢܝܐ] ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܕܪܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ [ܡܦܠܠ] ܒܪܘܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܩܪ ܒܪܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ [ܗܪ +] ܕܢܒܝܘܢ̈ ܘܡܛܠ [ܘܡܦܠܠ]
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ · ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ
ܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܦܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܦܠܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܫܪ [10A] ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܪܐ
ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܬܘܬܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܒܕܘ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܕܘ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. ܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܚܘܢ ܘܢܪܚܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܒܪ
ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢ
ܥ̈ܠܝܢ. ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܙ̈ܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܣܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ.
ܘܢܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ
129a || ܕܦܫܝܢܐ [ܕܦܫܝܢ]. ܘܣܝܡܘ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒ ܒܢܬܐ. ܠܟܒܐ
ܘܡܡܗܡܢܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܢܐ [ܕܫܢܐ]
ܕܫܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ [10B] ܕܠܠܐܝܬ
ܢܣܬܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܣܘܢ. ܒܡܒܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ [ܕܐܦ]
ܦܠܚܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܢܒܢܝ ܕܬܬܦܫܛ ܘܒܛܠ. ܘܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܓܐ
[*ܬܘܪܓܐ] ܕܗܘ [ܗܘ α ܕܗܘ β] ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܦܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. [ܗܘܐ.] ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ
ܢܒܝܐ [ܕܢܒܝܐ] ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ. ܠܗ ܥܡܒܘ
ܒܒܠ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܡܬ. ܟܠܒܐ
ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ. ܘܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
129b ܘܡܒܬܐ ܦܪܫ || ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܝܒܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕ̈ܒܝܚܐ
ܢܒܒܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܣܘܢ ܕܢܒܡܒܘܢ [ܘܢܒܡܒܘܢ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܓܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕ̈ܒܚܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ [ܐܡܪܘ] ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܬܕܪ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܕܐܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܦܪܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ [10C] ܡܢ [ܕܒܬܪܝܢ.²] ܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ [ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐ²] ܦܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܝܢܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ

ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܐܪܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ [ܠܒܪ] ܢܦܩܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܐ [ܠܒܘܫܐ] ܥܠܝܟ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܬܘܒ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܡ ܠܦܠܘܬܗ ܢܟܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ [ܗܘܐ] ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܫܫ ܦܪܝܫܝ. ܘܐܬܩܫܫ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ. ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ‖ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܙܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܟܘܫܘܗܝ. ܗܦ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܫܪ ܕܟܡ ܥܒܕܐ [9E] ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܟܒܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦܩ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܘ. ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܘܠܬܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܕܪܥܘ ܠܒܒܪܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܘܢ ܝܒܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓ. ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܐ ܒܒܪ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܘܚܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܬ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܬ. ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܦܟ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܕܩܘ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ◦ ◦ ◦
23 ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܚܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܘܐܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܪܦ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܒܝܐ [9F] ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܕܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ ܕܢܠܒܪܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܦܘܫ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܢܫܠ ܘܢܒܪܟ ܘܢܥܒܘ ܕܝܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܒܐ ܗ ܠܦܠܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܒܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܥܩܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܟܘܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܘܪܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܚܫܪ ܡܙܘܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܒܢܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܘ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܠܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܟܡ ܒܐܦܐ

[ܕܐܬܦܪܕܘ] ܒܒܪܘ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܫܘܒܗܬܘܬܐ
ܕܪܫܒܐ [ܕܢܘܫܒܐ.[α] ܕܢܘܫܒܐ.[β]] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܬ. ܒܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܫܚܝܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ [ܕܐܬܦܪܕܘ]. ܕܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܒܪܐ
[ܒܡܒܪܗ] ܕܢܘܚ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܠܚܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ [9B] ܒܪ [+ܒܪ] ܒܠܚܘܗܝ [ܒܠܚܘܗ]
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܐܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܠ ܠܗ [ܒܠܗ] ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܒܒܪ ܗܘ
ܒܪܒܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ [ܠܟܘܠܗ] ‖ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܦܪܡ. ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܟ 128b
[ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ[3]] ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܘ [ܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ] ܕܡܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܒ. [ܐܘܕܒ.] ܘܒܦܠܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܚܕܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܦܓܒ ܦܐܘܕܝܘܣ [ܦܐܘܕܝܘܣ.] ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
[ܘܐܪܒܥܐ] ܗܘ. ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ [ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ] ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܠ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ [ܕܢܦܘܩ] ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܕܘ ܠܗ ○ ○ ○ 21 ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܬܪܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ [~] ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ
ܒܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܕܒ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ [ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ] ܠܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܪܗ ܐܦ
ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ. [9C] ܘܟܠ ܥܒܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܐ ‖ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܥܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ 128c
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܥܐܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܬܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܥܪܒܟ ○ ○ ○ 22 ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܒܪܒܠ
ܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܒܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܬܘܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܠܗ ܬܘܪܝ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܠ [ܐܫܬܡܥܠ] ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܪܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܛ
ܘܕܡܢܗܘܢ [ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܠܣܘ. ܕܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ
ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ [9D] ܡܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ

ܒܪܘܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ · ‖
127 b ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܬܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܠܦܠܓܪܐ
ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ·
ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܢ ܕܘ̈ܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ [ܐܚܪ̈ܢ] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ · ܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗܘܘ]
ܒܦܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܬ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ · ܘܒܬܪ [ܘܒܠ] ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ [ܘܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ] ܕܢܫܒܥܐ ܐܒܕ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܒܐܢܐ · ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܡܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ [8F] ܐܫܬܘܙܒ · ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
127 c ܡܢ ‖ ܣܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ · ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܟܠܡ ܒܒܪܝ .
ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ · ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ [ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ·] ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܠܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܒ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ .
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܢܝܬܐ
ܢܗܒ · ܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ · ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܡܝܐ . ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ]
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ [ܒܒܠܐ] . ܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܒܬܪܐ
127 d ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ‖ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܪܚܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܬܩ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܕܘ̈ܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ [9A] ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ · ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܢܡܪܘܕ [ܢܡܪܘܕ] ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ
ܐܡܠܟ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܪܣ ܫܕܪ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܦ . ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܡܢܝܬܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܩܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܦܪܣܘ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ · [ܒܗ .] ܘܠܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘ · ܘܒܬܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܬܬܩ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܠܦܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ
[ܐܬܦܠܓ] · ܐܪܥܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
128 a ܡܬܪܟܢܬܐ ܢܗܒܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ‖ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܪܣ [ܠܦܪܣܘ] ܦܠܓܘ · ܘܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ

ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܠܠܐ [8C] ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ [ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ
126c ܕܐܝܟܢ || ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪ
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ [ܢܒܥܘܗܝ] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܝ [ܐܬܦܪܝ]
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܕܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ [ܐܘܪܚܐ]
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܣܟܡܗ̇
ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܣܟܡܐ [ܡܣܟܡܢܐ] ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܫܝܬܗ [ܒܪ ܫܝܬܗ]
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܦܠܓܗ. ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ̇
ܕܠܬܠܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢ ▒ [ܠܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ[2]] ܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ [ܕܗܘܘ]
ܠܬܠܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ [ܕܗܘܘ +] ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܘܗܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܝ ܢܬ̈ܚܬܐ
126d ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܬ ܢܬ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܦܠܝܬ || ܘܡܬ̈ܒܕܩܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܚܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ [8D] ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܒܒܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘ [ܐܘ] ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܝܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ· ܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܢ˙
ܚܕ ܒܠܠܐ ܘܐܝܪܚܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ [ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ] ܘܠܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܕ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ· ܘܡܢ ܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ· ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܩ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܡܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܘܪܬܐ
127a ܕܒܘܕܪ̈ܝܐ [ܕܒܘܕܪܝܐ] ܥܒܕܗ̇· ܘܒܬܪ || ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ
ܐܝܟܢܐ [ܠܒܪܝܬܐ .[2]] ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܓ ˙ܗܘ̇
ܕܕܒܘܪܬܐ [ܕܕܒܘܪܬܗ] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܢܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ· ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܬܥܒܝܕܬܗ
ܘܠܒܕܝܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ· ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ· ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ [ܕܒܕܡܘܬ] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܚܝܐ.
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ [8E] ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ·
ܘܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܢ [ܢܗܘܪܘܢ] ܕܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܘ· ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܠܗ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ
ܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܡܒܠܗ· ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ [ܬ̈ܚܝܐ] ܒܒܪܡ

ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܦܓ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܦܓ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
‖ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ· ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܟܝܐ [ܢܟܝܐ.] 125d
ܒܠܗ [ܒܒܠܗ̇] ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܣܓܝܬ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܝ ܠܪܚܝܩ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ [ܒܪ ܫܝܬܗ] ܦܢܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܦܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ 8A ܕܠܗ ܠܢܟܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܥܦܪ [ܥܦܪܘ] ܕܠܗ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܗ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܠܝܬܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ· ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ [ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ] ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ‖ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ · 126a
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܣܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܝܟ ܝܕܝܥܬ [ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ○○○ 18 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܪܘܟܒܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܪܘܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܒ 8B ܕܢܟܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ· ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ· ܐܦ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ. ܘܢܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܒܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ‖ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ 126b
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܢ [ܕܐܝܕܝܢ] ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܗ· ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܢܝܢ [ܗܢܝܢ] ܬܘܣܦܬ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ [ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ] ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܟܒ ܘܢܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܙܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܕ ܠܝ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ [ܫܢ+] ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ [ܕܠܟܘܠ] ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܟܘܣܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ [ܐܬܒܪܘ] .○○○ 19 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܒܦܣܩ̈ܬܐ ܪܫܐ [ܪ̈ܫܐ] ܕܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܕܡܬ ܥܒܕܬ· ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܒܗܘܕܝܢ ○○○ 20 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ

16 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ [ܗܘܐ +] ܥܠ [ܥܡܠ]
ܚܠܦ [7D] ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ | ܬܘܒ 125a
[ܘܬܘܒ] ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܩܘܠܣܐ
ܕܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ . ܕܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ]
ܥܠܡܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ .
ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ . ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܬܐܡܪ
ܠܟ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ .²] ܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܒܒܕܗ . ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ [ܘܟܗܢܐ] ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ . ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ . ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܢܦܠܐ || ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܕܝܢ . ܘܡܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ 125b
[7E] ܓܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܠ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ . [ܐܬܕܒܪ.]
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠ] ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ [ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ] ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ○○○
17 ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܘܣܦ ܕܕܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܦܣܠܐܝܬ [ܩܦܣܠܐܝܬ] ܐܡܪܬ .
ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܫܬ ܒܒܕܬ . ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܬ
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܢܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܩܫܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܐ . ܘܒܫܘܢܐ ܢܕܒܐ
ܕܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ [ܕܝܢ] ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ ||
ܡܦܠܓܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܦܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܓܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ 125c
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܕ ܩܫܝܢ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܝܪ ܐܟܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܢܨ [ܐܬܢܨܪ] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܐ [7F] ܬܢܝܢܘܬ . ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܓܐ . ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡ ܥܪܒܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ [ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ] . ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ
ܦܪܝ ܐܬܪܬܝ ܕܗܘ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ [ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ

14 ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ [*ܒܠܒܗ.] ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܘ · [ܕܐܬܪܚܩܘ.] ܢܟܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܡܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ
ܐܟܠܠ ܠܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܬܫܬܪܐܬ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܘܒܪ
124b ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒ ܠܗ ‖ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܒܗܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ
[ܡܠܟܘܬ] ܫܒܝܒܐ ܬܫܬܒܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ·
ܘܒܪ ܐܡܪܬ [7B] ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܚܪܐ [ܚܪܐ.] ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܗܪ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ [ܦܠܓܗ] ܒܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܚ
ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ . ܚܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܗܒܐ
ܦܫܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ
ܝܡܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܢܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ [ܥܘܕܪܢ] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܬ
ܐܬܐܡܪ [ܕܐܬܐܡܪ] ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܦܓܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ · ܕܗܒܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܒܥܬ ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܪܥܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܬܗ]
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ.] ܕܝܟܢܐ [ܕܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ] ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܠܓܐܬܐ
124c ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ‖ ܘܕܠܠܝܬ ܕܐܟܠܠ ܘܐܫܬܒܐ ܠܢ ○ ○ ○ 15 ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܬ ܕܦܟܪ ܚܙܐ ܒܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܫܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ [ܕܒܠܗܘܢ] ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܬ · ܗܢܝܢ ܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܢ ܕܢܫܒ
ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܐܐ [7C] ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܘܫܦܬ
ܠܗ . ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܗܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܪ ܒܠܗ . ܡܛܠ [ܕܡܛܠ]
ܕܒܗܘܕܢܐ [ܕܒܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܢ · ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܒܢܐ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܢܝܢ] ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ [ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ[2]] ܠܘܬܝ ܒܫܐܢܬ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ [~] ܡܢ ܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܫܐ [ܗܒܢܐ.] ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ [ܒܟܘܠ] ܒܪ̇ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܘܬ
124d ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܥܢܐ ܗܘܘܬ · ܚܪܐ ܚܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ‖ ܒܡܒܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܡ ܗܘܘܬ
ܒܪܚܡܝ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ [ܕܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ]
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ · ܦܠܓ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܡܒܪܪ [ܡܒܪܪ
ܐܦ[2]] ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܕܢܐ · ܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܪܡ ܕܢܫܬܪ ܒܒܐ ܠܗ
ܪܚܝܡܐ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܪ ܠܗ · ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘ [ܐܢ ܗܘ] ܕܠܐ ܒܗܕܗ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗ · ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܠ] ܒܗܘܕܢ ܒܗܘܕܢܗ [ܒܗܘܕܢܗ]
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܫܒ · ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ [~] ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܒܘܫ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܕܠܘܬܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܒܪܥܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܬܗ] ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܒܥܬܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ.○○○

13 ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܒܒܐ [ܕܢܒܒܐ] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ [ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܬ] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܒ ܕܟܠܒܢ̈ܐ
[ܕܟܠܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ] ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ܆
ܘܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ܇ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܒ. ܢܦܩ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ‖ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ 123c
ܕܐܬܬܚܒܘܬ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܗܢܝܢ [ܒܗܢܘܢ] ܕܒܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [ܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܚܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ
ܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ ܒܠܒܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܩ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ [ܕܐܢܫ] ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܡܬܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ
[ܕܒܠܗܝܢ] ܒܝܬܘܬܐ 6F ܠܒܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.]
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ [ܒܗܢܘܢ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ‖ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ. 123d
ܒܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ [ܒܘܝܢܐ] ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ [ܘܐܝܟ] ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܢܒܐ ܕܪܕܪܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܕܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ܇ [ܕܗܘܝ.] ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܒܬܪܝ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ [ܘܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܬܒܒ
ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܠܢܬ ܘܒܒܘܫܐ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܡܘܢ ܡܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ 7A ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܚܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ
ܕܐܣܝܩ ܢܚܘܫܐ. ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ [ܚܕ ܐܢܬ.²] ‖
ܘܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܡܪ ܐܦܣܝܣ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܗ 124a
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܢܒܐ [ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ²] ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܘܗܝ
[ܕܐܦܩܕܘܗܝ] ܐܪܒܥܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܢܗ
[ܕܒܒܘܢܗ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ [ܕܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ] ܐܫܬܠܡܬ [ܐܫܬܠܡ]
ܠܟ. ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ [ܪܒܐ] ܕܒܠ ܒܗܠ [ܒܠ] ܡܕܡ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ [ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ○ ○ ○

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ . ܘܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܡܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ [6C] ܘܩܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ
ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܨܛܪܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ
ܒܬܪܝ̈ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܘܐܠܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܐܐ . ܗܫܐ
ܢܬܢܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܕܒܒܬܐ
ܢܒܒܕ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ . ܐܡܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܢܗܘܐ .
ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܠܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ . ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ .
ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚ̈ܝܠܝܢ . ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܐܠ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ . ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ [6D] ܒܒܝܬܐ .
123a ܘܒܒܪ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘ ‖ ܕܡܫܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܒܒܐ . ܢܗܘܐ [ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ]
ܠܡ [ܠܝ] . ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܬܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܠܐ
ܕܟܠ [ܕܒܟܠ] ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ
ܡܒܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ [~] ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܚܐܐ . ܢܫܒ
ܘܢܡܟܐ [ܘܢܡܟܐ] ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ [ܐܬܚܫܒ] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ
ܝܦܬܐ [ܝܒܬܐ.] . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܒܠܒ ܠܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ .
ܠܬܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܐܘܒ [ܕܐܬܬܐܘܒ] ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ [ܡܬܬܘܡ²]
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܬܐܘܒ . [ܡܬܐܘܒ .] ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ]
ܗܢܐ [ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ [ܡܬܬܘܡ²] ܘܒܟܠ
[ܒܟܠ] ܘܟܡ ܘܠܟܠܡ . ܐܝܟ [ܐܘ] ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܒܪ
123b ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܫܬܘܡ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ‖ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
[ܗܪܟܐ] ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܡܫܪܝܢ²] ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܕܒ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ
ܕܫܐܠܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ. [6E] ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠ
ܢܗܒ [ܢܗܒܢ] ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܗܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ . ܐܘ [ܗܘ] ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ . ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܒ . ○ ○ ○

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ [ܠܘܩܒܠܗ] ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܬ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܐܓܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ [ܕܡܢ] ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ [ܬܬܚܫܒ.] ܠܐ ܡܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ [ܠܗܘ] ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܬ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܘܪܫܬܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ. ܡܬܬܚܡܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܬܚܡܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܚܕ [ܗܘ +] ܗܘܢܐ [ܕܗܘܢܐ] ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ [ܕܢܘܗܪܐ] ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ [ܕܡܬܠܬܠ] ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܬܒܝܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܢܐ [ܘܠܦܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ.[2]] ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ‖ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ [6A] ܓܝܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܙܕܟܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܪܐ ܐܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܟܠ. ܘܡܕܠ ܡܢܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܗܘܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܡܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ...

11 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܓܪܘܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܚܙܢܐ ܕܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܝ. ܒܥܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ [6B] ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ̈ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܓܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܕܠܡܕܡ ܐܫܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܦܝܢ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܦܬܚܘ̇ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܫܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܗ. ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܦܫܪ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܘܬܬܒܝܕ ܘܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܬܘܩܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܕܪܟܢ. ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ...

12 ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ . ܐܘ
ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ || ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ· ܐܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ̈ · ܕܡܛܠ 122a
ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ [5D] ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܗܘ
ܢܐܡܪ [ܐܡܪ̈] ܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ [ܒܟܠܗܝܢ] . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܗܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܡܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܫܪܪܬܐ
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܪܐ· ܒܣܕܪܐ
ܠܦܝ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ [ܟܘܠ]
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ [ܟܠܗܝܢ] ܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܫܡܠܢ · ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܡܕܡ [ܥܠ ܡܕܡ] || ܘܗܘ· ܕܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ· ܡܛܠ 122b
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ · ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܘ [ܕܡܢܐ] ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ .
ܘܒܥܪܪܐ ܢܩܒܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܕܡ
ܚܢܢ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܬܗ
ܫܘܝܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܪ ܘܐܬܬܕܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ [5E] ܘܐܠܦܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܡܢ ܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ [ܒܘܠܝܟ[2]] ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
[ܘܒܥܒܕܐ] ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘܬܗ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܦܪܦܘܢ [ܕܐܫܦܪܦܘܢ] ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܥܕܪ
ܠܝ . ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪ ܣܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܚܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܢܐܡܪ [ܐܡܪ] ܠܝ ܥܠ [∾] ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܝܢ · ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ||
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܡܢܠ ܘܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ 122c
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܠ ܕܕܠܡܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܝ [ܕܠܝ[α] ܠܝ[β]] ܐܫܬܠܡ
ܬܬܦܠܓ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ [5F] ܘܐܘܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܢ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ · ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ . ܡܢ ܕܗܒܬܗ ܡܗܘܕܢܐ [ܡܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ] ܠܐܠܗܐ· ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܠܦܝ || ܕܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܫܠܡܬܐ · 122d

ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܪܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ · ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܙܕܒ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܦܫܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܬܬܐ [ܐ¹]
ܐܬܬܘܝܗ̇ . ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܟܝܪܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܕܡ . ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܗ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ‖ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ · 121b
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ [ܘܡܢ] ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ [ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ . ܘܕܠܐ 5B ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ [ܠܗܝܢ] ܐܡܪܬ · ܕܐܝܟܢܐ [ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ]
ܕܐܠܦ ○ ○ ○ 10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܗܢܝܢ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ [ܘܠܡܦܩ.] ܡܫܟܚܐ [ܡܫܟ ܐܢܫ]
ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝܢ . ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ [ܕܝܢ] ܕܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ .
ܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܒܪ · ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠܠ [ܡܬܠܠܠ]
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܣ ܡܬܠܠ [ܡܬܠܠܠ] ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ [ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ]
ܒܢܝܬܐ . ܘܬܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܪܬܐ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܘܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ [ܠܐ] ܬܘܒܝ · ܘܡܬܠܠ [ܘܡܬܠܠܠ] ܗܠܝܢ ‖ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ 121c
ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ
ܒܣܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܝܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܝܢ
ܗܘ · ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ · ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܬܩܘܢ ܬܦܠܪ ܘܕܠܫ
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ
ܢܕܒܘܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ [ܕܠܐ] ܥܒܕ [ܥܒܕ?] ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܡܘܢ. ܕܡܬܠܠ
ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܬܫܒ ܥܙܙܐ 5C ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܝܢܐ . ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܪܥ · ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܫ
ܘܗܡܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܫ ܢܗܘܪܐ ‖ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܒܠ ܢܬܕܡܟ 121d
ܒܒܝܬܐ · ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܙܘܡ ܐܝܟ
ܗܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ [ܕܗܠܝܢ+] ܕܐܡܪܬ · ܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ · ܕܗܘ
ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܚܫ ܕܢܘܪ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܫܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ .
ܐܫܬܝܢܬ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܦܢܐ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ · ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܠܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܙܒܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܪ · ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܬܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ [ܠܗ?] ܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܢ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ·
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܥܙܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ

ܒܝܘܡܕ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܣܪ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܝܢ [ܠܟܠܝܢ .] ܒܟܠܗܝ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ. ܒܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܒܪܢܘܬܗ [4E] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ [ܝܗܘܐܝܢ] . ܘܟܕ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܬܐܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ . [ܗܘܦܐ ܕܬܐܪܒܐ] ܐܬܐܪܒܬ ܘܐܬܥܪܬ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܬ . ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܢܒܐ ܐܢܬ . ܘܒܪܥܬܗ [ܘܒܪ ܥܬܗ] ܘܪܒ ܒܪܢܒܐ . ܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ [ܘܡܚܝܕܐ[2]] ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܠ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܦܓܠ ܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܒܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ . ܘܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܘܣ . ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܐܪܘܣ [ܦܐܪܘܣ] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ . ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
120c ܘܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ‖ ܗܘܝܬ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܬܕܒ . ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܟܠܗܬ ܠܗ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܝܢ . ܡܗܘܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܡܦܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ [ܘܠܗܘܢ] ܐܘ ܦܐܪܐ . ܗܘ [ܘܗܘ] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܚܝܕܐ [ܘܡܚܝܕܐ] ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܘܟܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒ . ܘܟܪ ܥܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ [4F] ܕܥܦܪ ܒܒܪܬ ܕܠܒܪܝܒܐ ܒܪܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܚܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܬ . ܒܪܝܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܝܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܦܬ ܘܠܐ [ܘܕܠܐ[α] ܘܠܐ[β]] ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܢ . [ܙܪܝܢ] ܘܦܩܒܝܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
120d ܐܝܟܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ‖ ܘܟܠܬ ܒܒܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܝܘܪܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܘܐܦ [ܐܦ] ܠܝ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܗ . ܒܪ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܝ . ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܐ ܦܓܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܘܪܦܬ . ܕܝܟܝܬ ܒܒܠܗܐ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܢܝܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܒܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܠ . ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܡܒܝܠ ܕܬܬܥܒܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܠܝ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ [ܡܕܟܠ] ܬܘܒ ܠܝ . ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ [ܟܕܠ ܗܘܢ] ܠܘܦ ܒܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܠ ܕܡܢ [ܕܡܢ] ܕܒܦܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܡܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܒܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ . ܕܐܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܡܟܪ ܠܝ . ܐܦ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܪܝ [ܘܪܝܪ] 5A ܒܡܢ . ܟܕ ܡܥܬܬܦ ܐܢܬ ‖
121a ܘܡܗܡܠ ܐܢܬ [ܡܠܐ +] ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܒܕ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܡܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ◦ ◦ ◦ 9 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܝ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܒܥܬܐ [ܒܟܒܥܬܐ] ܕܦ̈ܫܒܐ ܐܫܬܦܬ . ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܬ . ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ

[ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ²] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ · ܘܕܡܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ‖ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ 119c
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܗܦܟܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ [ܠܡܗܘܐ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ . ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܬ
ܒܦܓܪܐ · ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ · ܘܠܐܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ · ܘܒܥܒܕܬܗ
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܬܚܘܡ . ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܐܬܪܐ . ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ
ܘܡܘ ܠܗܠܝ · [~] ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܡ ⁴ᶜ ܘܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܢ
ܥܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ
ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܦܘܗ · ܘܡܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܟܠܢ ܒܥܡܗ · ܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܗܪܐ ܙܘܒܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ · ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ .
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ . ‖ ܘܐܢܐ 119d
ܒܩܠܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܪ ܐܢܐ .
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ
ܐܢܬ · ܗܦܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܝ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ
ܠܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܢ ܕܬܚܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܪ [ܕܡܪܝ] ܠܝ · ܝܗܒܬ [ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ .] ܒܪܥܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܡܗ] ܪܕܐ
ܒܗܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ · ܘܐܦ [ܘܕܐܦ] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܠ
ܕܝܗܒܬ [ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ.] ܐܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ [ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ] ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܒܝܒ [ܘܬܚܒܝܒ³] · ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ [ܠܒܪ]
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ · ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܡܗ ܚܕܝܐ ⁴ᴰ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ‖ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܐ 120a
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ [ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ] ܗܢܘܢ [ܕܗܢܘܢ] ܕܐܡܪ [ܐܡܪ.] ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ [ܕܡܬܚܫܒ] ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܪܥܬܗ [ܒܪ ܥܡܗ] ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܟ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ · ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ · ܘܒܗ [ܗܠܝܢ+] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬܗ
ܠܕܝܢܝܗ [ܠܕܝܢܝܗ] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ . ܘܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ . ܘܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ [ܒܥܠܡܐ] ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܟܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܒܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܚܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܙܪܥܬ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܢ [ܕܐܦܪܫܘܢ] ܡܚܒܬ · ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬ · ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ · ܠܦܠܓ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ‖
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܝܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ 120b

ܢܦܩ · ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ [3F] ܚܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ
[ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܡ ܬܫܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ . ‖ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܝܢܝܘܬ ܘܕܡܝܬ ܐܪܥܬ 118d
[ܐܘܪܚܬ] ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ ܘܗܕܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ [ܕܗܕܐ] ܕܗܡܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܢܬܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ · ܕܐܬܒܪܝ · ܘܗܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܥܕܪܬ·
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܒܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܬܘܩܦܐܝܬ [ܘܬܘܩܦܐܝܬ]
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܘ̇ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܡܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ
ܦܪܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢ . ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
[ܗܘܝܐ܃] ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ [ܘܡܢ] [4A] ܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
[ܒܠܗܘܢ] ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܘ ‖ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ [~] ܡܬܦܪܢ 119a
ܘܗܘ ܡܦܪܥܢܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ . ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܘܕܡ ܟܠ [ܒܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ [ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ̇] ܠܡܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܪܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܕܡ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ · ܠܗ̇ ܥܬܬܗ̇ · ܡܛܠ
[ܡܛܠ] ܕܐܦ [ܕܐܦܠܐ[β]] ܘܒܠܗ̇ ܘܥܬܬܥܐܘ ܠܗ̇ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
ܗܟܝܢ . ܘܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ° ° ° 7 ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܪܦܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ
ܫܐܠܘ · ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ‖ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܐ 119b
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ [ܕܢܦܫܐ] ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܒ̈ܐ
ܬܢܝܢܘܢ܇ [ܬܢܝܢܘܢ܇[β]] ܘܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ [4B] ܘܬܫܪܝܢ
ܡܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܢ ܐܘ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܇
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܠܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܥܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܠܘܢ °°° 8 ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܝܢ

ܦ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ [ܚܕܝܢ] ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܩ̈ܝܦܐ
[ܢܩܝܦܐ] . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ
ܬܦܠܣܘܦܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ 118a
ܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܘܡ · ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ [3D] ܐܠܐ [ܐܢ ܠܐ] ܬܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ [ܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ] ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
[ܘܐܦ] ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ . ܕܥܠ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܩ̈ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܠܘ [ܐܠܘ] ܒܝܫܘܬ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ · ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ [ܟܘܠ]
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ [ܠܒܪ +] ܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܣܘ · ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ
[ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ] ܘܟܩܘܒܠܐ ܢܡܣܟܘܢ [ܢܡܣܟܘܢ] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ [ܒܪܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ .[2] ○ ○ ○ 6 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ [ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ
ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܟܡܝܢܬ . ܕܐܡܫܒܪ ܐܠܐ
ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ · ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ | ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܫܒ 118b
ܫܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܡ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ [ܐܬܢܚܒܘܢ [a] ܐܬܢܚܒܘܢ [2] ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܒܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ · ܐܫܬܪܘ
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ [ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ]
ܐܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܦܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬ̈ܠܬܐ [3E] ܢܚܫܒ ܠܟܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ [ܕܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ
[ܡܬܐܡܪܢ .] ܘܠܐ [ܕܠܐ] ܒܐܫܡܥܬܐ [ܘܕܠܐ +] ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܠܟܠ [ܠܟܠ] [ܐܝܟ +] ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܐ [ܗ] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܢܟܐ[2] ܦܩܘܕܘܢ [ܗܟܝܠ +] ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܬܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ [ܘܡܬܬܘܒܠ
ܗܘ +] ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ | ܠܐ 118c
ܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ [ܘܡܛܠ] ܒܫܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ [ܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܗܪ [ܕܙܘܗܪ] ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܣܦܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܗܪ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܘܙܘܗܪ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ · ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܡܬܝ [ܗܠܝܢ +] ܠܦܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ
ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ · ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܫܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ · ܡܛܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܡܪ
ܦܫܘܛܘܢ [ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ] ܗܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ · ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ [ܒܠܗ] ܚܕܐ

ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܡ. ܘܕܒܪ [ܘܕܒܪܗ] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܒܟܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ܇ ܘܕܡ [ܗܘ +] ܫܘܬܗ [ܫܘܬܐ] ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ܂ [ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ.] ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܫܠܦܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܒܥܒܕܘܢ܇ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ܇ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܡ. ܘܒܠ̈ܝܬܗ ܒܥܢ̈ܝܬܐ
117b ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ‖ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܇ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ [~] ܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܠ܁ ܘܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ [ܗܘܐ +] ܘܬܘܒ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ [ܕܢܦܫܝܢ] ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܒܒܫܘܢ܂ ܘܗܒܬ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܗܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܗ܂ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܚ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ [3B] ܒܐܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܢܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ [ܒܡܬܪܐ] ܕܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܫܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ [ܗܘܠܝܢ] ܕܫܡܥܒ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܬܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ [ܘܕܗܠܝܢ] ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ
117c ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܫܐ ‖ ܕܗܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܘܣܘܦܐ [ܦܝܠܘ̈ܣܘܦܐ.] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ [ܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥ̈ܠܐ. ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ܇ [ܕܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ] ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ܂ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ [ܒܕ] ܡܢ ܂ ܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ. ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܗ ܫܬ [ܫܬ] ܬ̈ܠܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ [3C] [ܘܐܦ] ܚܩ̈ܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ
117d ‖ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܩ̈ܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܬ̈ܠܝܡ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܦܫ ܬܦܠܓܬܐ܂ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ܁ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ܇ [ܒܒܠ ܒܢ] ܕܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܗ܂ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ [ܕܫܝܢ] ܦܘܫܩܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܫܢܗ ܬ̈ܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ [ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ] ܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ܇ ܘܫܠܡ ܬܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܫܝܪܐ

ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. ܒܒܗܝܪܟ ܒܡܫܡܫ
ܒܪܝܬܐ [ܒܪܝܬܐ]. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ [ܠܟ ܕܝܢ +]
ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܟ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ [ܢܗܘܐ]. ܘܪܕܝܐ
ܒܚܝܝܟ. ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܟܪܝܙ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢ
ܕܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܬܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܚܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ [2E] ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ‖ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ [ܟܠ] ܕܐܬܒܥܝ 116c
ܘܐܦܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܟܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓ ○○○ 5 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ [ܕܠܐ
ܕܝܢ[2]] ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܐܢܬ
ܒܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܝܘܣ [ܕܦܓܪܝܘܣ] ܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ. [ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ] ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒܪ. ܒܟܠܙܒܢ [ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ] ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܩܪ
ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܚܘ̈ܕܪܐ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܬܒܫܡ ܒܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܒܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܬ̇ܘܪܝ ܒܡܪܢܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܗܡܒܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ‖ ܕܗܢܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܒܟܕ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ 116d
ܡܠܟܐ [2F] ܗܘܐ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩ̈ܛܬܐ [ܕ̈ܢܘܒܪܬܐ +] ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ
[ܘܠܝܚܝܕܐ] ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ [ܕܐܝܟ] ܕܫܒܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܦܓܠܐ [ܠܢ +] ܒܟܕ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܪܘܢ ܘܟܠ [ܘܟܠ]
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܪܕܦ. ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ. ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ
ܒܠܫܘܕ ܕܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܫܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܕܢܒܒܕ ܘܒܪܡ [ܒܪܡ] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܐܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܓ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܕ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ [ܒܠܫܘܕ·]. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ [ܫܪܪܗ] ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܩܝܡ ܕܩ̈ܝܡ [ܗܘܝܢ +] ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ
ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ | ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ 117a
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ.
ܡܕܡ ܒܒܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ. ܘܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܗܘܬܐ
[ܪ̈ܘܗܘܡܐ] ܫܒܚܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ [3A] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܗܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ·
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܘܢ ܒܒܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܘܗܘܢ.

ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܫܡܬܗ [ܒܪ ܫܡܬܗ] ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ· ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܐ
[ܒܐܠܐ] ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ. ܐܡܪܬ [ܐܡܪܬ] ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܪܬܡ [ܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܪ ܬܘܡ[4]] ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܟܘܠ· ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ [ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ] ܘܒܪܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ [ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ.]
ܠܦܝܬܓܘܪܘܣ [ܠܦܝܬ ܓܘܪܘܣ] ܘܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ [ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ]
ܐܘ ܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ [ܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ.] ܐܘ ܐܢܟܣܝܡܢܣ ܐܘ ܦܠܘܛܪܟܘܣ [ܦܠܘܛܪܟܘܣ]· ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܟܝܠܘܡ [ܟܝܘܡ] ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܗܦܟ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܠ [*ܡܬܠܠ] ܕܝܢ [***] ܕܗܘܝ ܒܩܘܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ· ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ || ܗܘܐ 115d
[ܗܕܐ.+] ܘܠܝܬ. [ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ] ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ [ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ] 2C ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ· ܘܬܘܒ ܡܗܦܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܕܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]] ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ [ܠܐܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ] ܕܦܪܢܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ· ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ]
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ [ܗܘ+] ܕܡܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ [ܕܠܐ] ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ
[ܗܝ+] ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ· ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ [ܕܐܫܬܪܪ.+]. ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܒܐ
ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܠ ܙܗܐ ܕܐܚܕܢ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܠ ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ [ܪ̈ܙܐ] ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܘܐܒܥܐ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܐܦܣܘܣܗܝ. ܕܡܫܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ· ܕܡܬܚܪܐ || ܢܦܪܘܛܝܩܐ ܦܝ̈ܪܐ 116a
ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܦܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܠܠ· ܘܬܫܬܡܥ 2D ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܕܪܒ· ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܚܝܬ· ܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܘܘ 4 ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܫܘܥܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ [ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ] ܚܕ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ||
ܒܡܗ. ܘܐܬܬܠܬܠܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܢܝ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ· 116b
ܕܐܚܒܪ ܡܛܠ [ܡܛܠܬ] ܐܦܩܘܪܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܐܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܐ

ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ . ܕܡܪܝܬܐ . ‖
[1F] ܐܬܐܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܒ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ . ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ 114d
ܩܕܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܠ ○ ○ ○ 3 ܡܢ
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ [ܕܦܠܓܐ] ܐܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ. ܒܣܝܡ [ܒܣܠܝܡ] ܘܒܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܝܢ [ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ [2]] ܣܘܥܪܢܐ . ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܬ . ܘܡܦܠܠ [ܘܡܦܠܓܠ]
ܕܐܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܥܪܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ [ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ]
ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܬ . ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܒܡܘܪܬܐ [ܘܒܡܘܪܕܐ] ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ . ܘܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ . ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ [ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ]
ܕܫܘܥܪܢܐ . ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܬܐ [ܕܠܒܒܬܐ .] ܘܕܪܘܒܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ .
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܡܪܢ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ .
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܬܐ ܗܘ . ܐܡܬܝ ܗܒܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ .
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ‖ ܫܕܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝ [ܕܗܕܐ] 115a
ܡܢܘܬܬܐ ܗܘ . ܡܬܒܝܢ [ܡܬܬܒܝܢ] ܗܘܬ ܢܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܒ ܗܘܬ . ܕܐܦܠܐ [ܕܐܦ ܠܐ] ܫܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ
ܕܪܚܝܩ ܐܫܪܪ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ [2A] ܕܡܫܡܫ [ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ]
ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ . ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܪܪܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ [ܗܘܘ+] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܒܥܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ [ܗܘܘ+] ܒܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
[ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ . ܬܘܒ ܢܦܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ [ܐܚܪܝܢ]
ܘܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܣܘܡܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ . ‖
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܪܪ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܦܠܐ [ܘܐܦ 115b
ܠܐ] ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܚܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ . ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ .
ܒܗ [ܒܪ+] ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܐܡܪܬ . ܕܒܗ
ܠܢܦܫ ܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ . ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ [ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ [1]] ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗܠܝܢ] ܘܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܒܠܐ [ܒܐܠܐ] ܗܘܬ . ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܫܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫ . ܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ [ܒܥܠܝܐ
ܐܢܐ [α] ܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ [β]] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ . ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܕܐܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܐ [2B] ܐܝܬܝ . ܗܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ . ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ .
ܕܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ . ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܦܠܐ [ܐܦ ܠܐ] ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܢ ܦܢܝܬ [ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ [2]] ܗܫܐ ‖ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܝ . ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ 115c

1 [1D] ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܫ [ܘܠܡܫܝܚ] ܐܝܬܝ [ܗܘܝܬ +] ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ. ܘܒܘܣܡܬܗ̇ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ̇ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ . ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܟܝ. · ܒܕܡܠܐ ܘܒܩܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܓܠܠ ܗܘܐ · ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܘܪܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ [ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ]. ܕܒܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ [ܒܟܘܠ] ‖ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܫܐܡ ܗܘܐ · ܕܡܟܢܐ 114b ܒܗ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ [ܕܐܡܟ ܠܐ] ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ · ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܪ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ [ܒܠ?] ܐܬܡܬܝ ܗܘܘ · ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ [ܗܘ*] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ · ܟܠ [ܕܟܠ] ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܠ [ܕܟܠ] ܐܝܟ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ [ܗܘ +] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ · ܕܝܠܝܬ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ · ܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ . ܘܒܠܒܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ · ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܫ̈ܩܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܒܠܒܝܢ [ܘܒܟܘܠ ܗܢ] ܘܠܟܠܡ . ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ [1E] ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ [ܘܐܦ] ܡܫܬܪܝܐ · ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ . ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ · ܠܐ ‖ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ 114c ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ∘ ∘ ∘ 2 ܗܢܝܢ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܒܝܠ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ . ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܫܒ ܗܘܬ · ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܝ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܣܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ · ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܣ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ · ܬܘܒ ܒܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ . ܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ · ܗܘܬ · ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܠܬܐ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ [ܘܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ] ܕܠܟܠܡ. ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܐܪܥܢܬ . ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܫܒܚܬ · ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ

ܘܫܠܡ

[ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܀]